PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

| (51) International Patent Classification 5: | | (11 |) International Publication Number: | WO 94/05695 |
|--|------------------|-------------|---|--------------------------|
| C07K 7/00, 15/06, C12N 15/12 | A 1 | (43 |) International Publication Date: | 17 March 1994 (17.03.94) |
| (21) International Application Number: PCT/US (22) International Filing Date: 9 September 1993 | | | (81) Designated States: AU, CA, JP CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, PT, SE). | |
| (30) Priority data: 943,236 10 September 1992 (10.0 | 9.92) | US | Published With international search repo | ort. |
| (71) Applicant: NEW YORK UNIVERSITY [US/ First Avenue, Rm. MSB-153, New York, NY 10 | 'US]; :016 (U | 550 JS). | | |
| (72) Inventors: MURPHY, Randall, B.; Riverview vington, NY 10533 (US). SCHUSTER, Davi Signal Hill Road, Wilton, CT 06897 (US). | Road, d, I.; | lr- 61 | | |
| (74) Agent: TOWNSEND, G., Kevin; Browdy and 419 Seventh Street, N.W., Suite 300, Washin 20004 (US). | Neima | ark, DC | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

(54) Title: POLYPEPTIDES OF G-COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEINS, AND COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS THEREOF

(57) Abstract

Compounds, compositions and methods involving purified, isolated and/or synthetic G-protein coupled receptor (GPR) polypeptides that comprise fragments, derivatives and/or consensus peptides of transmembrane domains of G-coupled receptor proteins, wherein the GPR polypeptide has biological activity selected from binding of a GPR ligand to a GPR or modulating the binding of GPR a ligand to a GPR.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

| AT | Austria | FR | France | MR | Mauritania |
|----|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| ΑU | Australia | GA | Gabon | MW | Malawi |
| BB | Barbados | GB | United Kingdom | NE | Niger |
| BE | Belgium | GN | Guinea | NL | Netherlands |
| BF | Burkina Faso | GR | Greece | NO | Norway |
| BC | Bulgaria | HU | Hungary | NZ | New Zealand |
| BJ | Benin | ŧΕ | Ireland | PL | Poland |
| BR | Brazil | 1T | Italy | PT | Portugal |
| BY | Belarus | JP | Japan | RO | Romania |
| CA | Canada | KP | Democratic People's Republic | RU | Russian Federation |
| CF | Central African Republic | | of Korea | SD | Sudan |
| CG | Congo | KR | Republic of Korea | SE | Sweden |
| CH | Switzerland | KZ | Kazakhstan | SI | Slovenia |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire | LI | Liechtenstein | SK | Slovak Republic |
| CM | Cameroon | LK | Sri Lanka | SN | Senegal |
| CN | China | LU | Luxembourg | TD | Chad |
| CS | Czechoslovakia | LV | Latvia | TG | Togo |
| CZ | Czech Republic | MC | Monaco | UA | Ukraine |
| DE | Germany | MG | Madagascar | US | United States of America |
| DK | Denmark | ML | Mali | UZ | Uzbekistan |
| ES | Spain | MN | Mongolia | VN | Viet Nam |
| FI | Finland | | • | | |

10

15

20

25

30

- 1 -

POLYPEPTIDES OF G-COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEINS, AND COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS THEREOF

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to compounds, compositions and methods involving synthetic, isolated and/or recombinant G-protein coupled receptor polypeptides that comprise fragments and/or consensus peptides of G-protein coupled receptors.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

The membrane protein gene superfamily of G-protein coupled receptors (GPRs) has been characterized as having seven putative transmembrane domains. The domains are believed to represent transmembrane α -helices connected by extracellular or cytoplasmic loops. Of the 74 sequenced members of this G-protein receptor superfamily, the shortest sequence of 324 amino acids represents the rat mas oncogene and the longest, of 744 amino acids, represents the human thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) receptor. GPRs thus include a wide range of biologically active receptors, such as hormone-, viral-, growth factor- and neuroreceptors.

G-protein coupled receptors have been characterized as including these seven conserved hydrophobic stretches of about 20-30 amino acids, connecting at least 8 divergent hydrophilic loops. The G-protein family of coupled receptors includes dopamine receptors which bind in a noncovalent but high affinity manner to neuroleptic drugs used for treating psychotic and neurological disorders. For example, the dopamine D_2 receptor includes these transmembrane domains, two of which (TM III and TM V; see below) have been implicated by site-selective mutagenesis to demonstrate functional, association with D_2

the same of the sa

TM6 and TM7 are the most highly conserved and are postulated to

PCT/US93/08528

- 2 -

provide sequences which impart biological activity to GPRs. Most GPRs have single conserved cysteine residues in each of the first two extracellular loops which form disulfide bonds that are believed to stabilize functional protein structure. TM3 is also implicated in signal transduction.

Phosphorylation and lipidation (palmitylation or farnesylation) of cysteine residues can influence signal transduction of some GPRs. Most GPRs contain potential phosphorylation sites (e.g., serine or theronine residues) within the third cytoplasmic loop and/or the carboxy terminus. For several GPRs, such as the β -adrenoreceptor, phosphorylation by protein kinase A and/or specific receptor kinases mediates receptor desensitization.

Non-limiting examples of GPRs include cAMP receptors, adenosine receptors, β -adrenergic receptors, muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, α -adrenergic receptors, serotonin receptors (5-HT), histamine H2 receptors, thrombin receptors, kinin receptors, follicle stimulating hormone receptors, opsins and rhodopsins, odorant receptors, cytomegalovirus receptor, etc. See e.g., Probst et al DNA and Cell Biology 11:1-20(1992), which is entirely incorporated herein by reference.

The ligand binding sites of GPRs are believed to comprise a hydrophilic socket formed by several GPR transmembrane domains, which socket is surrounded by hydrophobic residues of the GPRs. The hydrophilic side of each GPR transmembrane helix is postulated to face inward and form the polar ligand binding site. TM3 has been implicated in several GPRs as having a ligand binding site, such as including the TM3 aspartate residue. Additionally, TM5 serines, a TM6 asparagine and TM6 or TM7 phenylalanines or tyrosines are also implicated in ligand binding.

GPRs can be intracellularly coupled by heterotrimeric G-proteins to various intracellular enzymes, ion channels and transporters. See, e.g., Johnson et al Endoc. Rev. 10:317-331(1989); and Birnbaumer et al Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1031:163-224(1990) which references are incorporated entirely herein by reference. GPR agonist binding catalyzes the exchange

WO 94/05695

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

10

15

20

25

30

of GTP for GDP on the α -subunit of the G-protein. Different G-protein α -subunits preferentially stimulate particular effectors to modulate various biological functions in a cell. Phosphorylation of cytoplasmic residues of GPRs has been identified as an important mechanism for the regulation of G-protein coupling of some GPRs.

As a non-limiting example of a GPR ligand, dopamine (3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine) is a critical neurotransmitter in the central nervous system (e.g., in the substantia nigra, midbrain, and hypothalamus). Since the elucidation of the ascending mesolimbic and nigrostriatal pathways, these pathways have been found to be critical in the control of both motor initiation (nigrostriatal) behavior and affective (mesolimbic) The clinical efficacy of the major neuroleptic behavior. antipsychotic medications has been found to correlate with the respective affinities of these agents for the dopamine D2 receptor in the brain. A dopaminergic role in the symptomatology of the major psychoses has thus been hypothesized, although it is unclear if dopamine alone is etiological, (see, e.g., Davis et al. Am. J. Psych. 148:1474-1476 (1991)). Nonetheless, this hypothesis has served as a stimulus for current research in this area.

One model for studying possible interactions of G-protein coupled receptors with their ligands has emerged from site-directed mutagenesis and biochemical analysis of the β -adrenergic receptor, as well as from biophysical analysis of the interaction of retinal with opsin.

According to such a model, the binding of a GPR ligand to a G-protein coupled receptor involves multiple interactions between functional groups on the GPR ligand and residues within the hydrophophilic binding site of the receptor.

While a number of the amino acid residues in the dopamine D_2 receptor have been postulated to participate in D_2 ligand binding, based on results obtained from site-directed

specifically determine which residues are actually involved in

- 4 -

binding in the D_1 system. Sibley et al. Soc. Neurosci. Abs. 17:36.10, 324.5, 324.6 (1991).

The clinical use of neuroleptics has provided a means for treating patients suffering from psychotic disorders. Short-term use of neuroleptics is indicated in several types of psychotic disorders, e.g., acute psychotic episodes, regardless of type; exacerbations of schizophrenia; acute manic excitement while deferring use of lithium or awaiting onset of its effects; adjunctive therapy for major depression with prominent psychotic symptoms, or when an antidepressant or ECT alone is not successful; for agitation in delirium, dementia, or severe mental retardation while seeking to identify and treat the primary basis of the problem; in certain chronic, degenerative, or idiopathic neuropsychiatric disorders with dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome; or for ballism or hemiballism; childhood psychoses or apparently allied conditions marked by severe agitation or aggressive behavior; miscellaneous medical indications, notably nausea and vomiting, or intractable hiccups.

Additionally, continuous long-term use of neuroleptics is indicated in many psychotic disorders, such as (for more than six months) (i) primary indications such as Schizophrenia, Paranoia 1.b, Childhood psychoses, some degenerative or idiopathic neuropsychiatric disorders (notably, Huntington's disease and Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome); (ii) secondary indications such as extremely unstable manic-depressive or other episodic psychoses (unusual), otherwise unmanageable behavior symptoms in dementia, amentia, or other brain syndromes; and (iii) questionable indications such as chronic characterological disorders with schizoid, "borderline," or neurotic characteristics; substance abuse; or antisocial behavior, recurrent mood disorders. See, e.g., Baldessarini, Chemotherapy in Psychiatry, Revised and Enlarged Edition, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, (1985), the contents of which is entirely incorporated herein by reference.

Neuroleptics are also referred to as Leuroplegics, psychoplegics, psycholeptics, antipsychotics and major

10

15

20

25

30

tranquilizers, but are sometimes distinguished from nonneuroleptic anti-psychotics. Neuroleptics have recently been characterized as an agent that produces sedative or tranquilizing effects, and which also produces motor side effects, such as catalepsy or extrapyramidal symptomatology. Nonlimiting representative examples of neuroleptics include phenothiazine derivatives (e.g., chlorpromazine); thioxanthine derivatives (e.g., thiothixene); butyrophenone derivatives (e.g., haloperidol); dihydroindolone (e.g., molindone); dibenzoxazepine derivatives (e.g., loxapine); and "atypical" neuroleptics (e.g., sulpiride, remoxipiride pimozide and clozapine). See Berstein Clinical Pharmacology Littleton, Mass.: PSG Publishing (1978); Usdin et al Clinical Pharmacology in Psychiatry New York: Elsevier North-Holland (1981); and Baldessarini, supra, (1985); and , which references are herein entirely incorporated by reference.

The term "atypical neuroleptics" has been used to describe antipsychotic neuroleptics that produce few or no extrapyramidal side effects and which do not cause catalepsy in animals (See, e.g., Picket et al, Arch. Gen. Psychiatry 49:345 (May 1992). Alternatively, atypical neuroleptics, such as clozapine, have been described as those neuroleptics which have a higher affinity for D_4 and D_1 sites than for D_2 sites (See, e.g., Davis et al Amer. J. Psych. 148:1474, 1476 (November 1991).

The long term use of all known anti-psychotics, such as neuroleptics or non-neuroleptic antipsychotics, has resulted in serious side effects, as present in Table I, such as persistent and poorly reversible motoric dysfunctions (e.g., tardive dyskinesia) in a significant number of patients. These side effects are especially prevalent in geriatric populations, and adequate pharmacological treatment of these debilitating motoric dysfunctions is not currently available. This problem

- 6 -

TABLE I Neurological Side Effects of Neuroleptic-Antipsychotic Drugs

| Reaction | Features | Period of maximum ris | Proposed mechanism k | Treatment |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Acute dystonia | Spasm of muscles of tongue, face, neck, back; may mimic seizures; not hysterical | 1-5 days | Dopamine excess? Acetylcholine excess? | Antiparkinsonism agents are diagnostic and curative (i.m. or i.v., then p.o.) |
| Parkinsonism | Bradykinesia, rigidity, variable tremor, mask- facies, shuffling gait | 5-30 days (rarely persists) | Dopamine blockade | Antiparkinsonism agents (p.o); dopamine agonists risky? |
| Akathısia | Motor restlessness; patient may experience anxiety or agitation | 5-60 days (commonly persists) | Unknown | Reduce dose or change drug iow doses of propranolol;* antiparkinsonism agents or or benzodiazepines may help |
| Tardive dyskinesia | Oral-facial dyskinesia; choreo-athetosis, some- times irreversible, rarely progressive | 6-24 months (worse on withdrawal) | Dopamine excess? | Prevention best; treatment unsatisfactory; slow spontaneous remission |
| "Rabbit" syndrome | Perioral tremor (late parkinsonism variant?); usually reversible | Months or years | Unknown | Antiparkinsonism agents; reduce dose of neuroleptic |
| Malignant syndrome | Catatonia, stupor, fever, unstable pulse and blood pressure; myoglobinemia; can be fatal | Weeks | Unknown | Stop neuroleptic; antiparkinsonism agents usually fail; bromocriptine often helps; dantrolene variable; general supportive care crucial |

a. There may be an increased risk of hypotension on interacting high doses of propranolol with some antipsychotic agents; clonidine may also be effective at doses of 0.2-0.8 mg/day, but carries a high risk of hypotension (Zubenko et al., *Psychiatry Res.* 11:143, 1984).

In addition, clozapine, although apparently capable of producing less motor side effects, can cause irreversible, potentially fatal agranulocytosis in a minority of patients administered the drug. Such serious side effects limit the use of

- 7 -

clozapine to patients who are resistant to treatment with other neuroleptics.

Antipsychotics have a variety of significant pharmacological effects, e.g., as presented in the following Tables II and III.

Table II
Comparative Pharmacology of Neuroleptics

| | Phenothiazine Derivative | Thioxanthene Derivative | Butyrophenone Derivative | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Alkaloid | 8t i | Thiothixene | Haloperidol | |
| Pharmacologic Actions | Chlorpromazine | Intothixene | наторентоот | |
| Antipsychotic | Yes + + | Yes + + | Yes + + + + | |
| Antiemetic | Yes + + + | Not tested | Yes + + + | |
| Hypothermia | Yes + | Yes + | No | |
| Hypotension | Yes + + | Yes + + + | + | |
| Parkinsonism | Yes + + | Yes + | Yes + + + + | |
| Antiadrenergic | Yes + + | Yes + + + | + | |
| Anticholinergic | Yes + | Yes + | Negligible | |
| Antihistaminic | Yes + | Negligible | Negligible | |
| Releases NE, DA | No | No | No | |
| Blocks DA | Yes + + | Yes + | Yes + + + + | |
| Blocks NE | Yes + + | Yes + + + | Yes + | |
| Central sympathetic suppressant | Yes + + | Yes + | Yes + + + | |

Table III

Comparative Pharmacology of Antipsychotics

| Extrapyramidal Drug | Sedation | Adrenergic Blockage | Reaction |
|------------------------|----------|------------------------|------------------|
| Chlorpromazine | High | Moderate to high | Moderate |
| Chlorprothixene | High | High | Low to moderate |
| Haloperidol | Low | Low | High |
| Molindone | Moderate | Moderate | Moderate to high |
| Loxapine | High | Low to moderate | High |

See Ebadi, PHARMACOLOGY, Little, Brown and Co., Boston, 61-65 (1985); Cattabeni et al Adv. Biochem. Psychopharmacology 24:275 (1980). Baldessarini, supra, which references are herein incorporated entirely by reference.

However, despite the fact that thousands of neurolepticor antipsychotic-type compounds have been synthesized and reported

disclosed.

5

- 8 -

Alternative to dopamine receptor GPRs, as presented above, other neuroreceptor GPRs are involved in neurological pathologies, and drugs such as neuroreceptor GPR binding agents, presently used for treating these pathologies, also suffer from 5 similar side effects as those of neuroleptics, as presented above.

Other GPRs are also involved in receptor-related pathologies, such as hormone related GPRs involved in endocrine related pathologies.

Accordingly, there is a need to provide G-protein coupled 10 receptor binding agents, including neuroreceptor and endocrine receptor GPRs, which do not produce such deleterious and debilitating side effects as those produced by known agents, such as neuroleptics, which can be used for therapy or diagnosis of GPR related pathologies.

Citation of documents herein is not intended as an admission that any of the documents cited herein is pertinent prior art, or an admission that the cited documents are considered material to the patentabilty of the claims of the present application. All statements as to the date or representations as 20 to the contents of these documents are based on the information available to the applicant and does not constitute any admission as to the correctness of the dates or contents of these documents.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

It is therefore an object of the present invention to 25 overcome one or more deficiencies found in the related art.

It is another object of the present invention to provide non-naturally occurring synthetic, isolated and/or recombinant GPR polypeptides which are fragments, consensus fragments and/or sequences having conservative amino acid substitutions, of at 30 least one transmembrane domain of at least one G-protein coupled receptor, which polypeptides have been discovered to have receptor-like functional binding sites of neuroreceptor and endocrine GPRs, such that GPR polypeptides of the present invention may bind GPR ligands, or which may also modulate, 35 quantitatively or qualitatively, GPR ligand binding to GPRs.

1.5

It is still another object of the present invention to provide GPR polypeptides and compositions that have only partially helical structures, in contrast to known characterized transmembrane domains of GPRs, such as, but not limited to, GPR transmembrane domains I-VII.

It is yet another object of the present invention to provide synthetic or recombinant GPR polypeptides, conservative substitution derivatives thereof, antibodies, anti-idiotype antibodies, compositions and methods that can be used as potential modulators of G-protein coupled receptor function, by binding to GPR ligands or modulate GPR ligand binding, due to their expected biological properties, which may be used in diagnostic, therapeutic and/or research applications.

It is a further object of the present invention is to
15 provide synthetic, isolated or recombinant polypeptides which are
designed to inhibit or mimic various GPRs or fragments thereof, as
receptor types and subtypes.

According to one aspect of the present invention, a synthetic or recombinant GPR polypeptide is provided that

20 comprises a GPR amino acid sequence of, e.g., at least 5, 10, 15 or 20 amino acids, substantially corresponding to at least one transmembrane domain, or fragment and/or consensus peptide thereof, of a G-protein coupled receptor, wherein at least 20 amino acids are preferred. In a preferred embodiment, the

25 polypeptide is (a) chemically synthesized and/or (b) obtained from a recombinant host cell or organism which expresses a recombinant nucleic acid encoding a GPR polypeptide, as defined herein.

In another preferred embodiment, the transmembrane domain is selected from at least one of TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6 or TM7, corresponding to transmembrane domains I, II, III, IV, V, VI and VII, respectively, of a GPR. In another preferred embodiment, the transmembrane domain is a dopamine receptor transmembrane domain selected from the group consisting of at least one of a D_1 , D_1 , D_2 , and D_3 dopamine receptor transmembrane domain. The

المناهات المستقطعية عليات

preferred embodiment, the GPR polypeptide amino acid sequence

substantially corresponding to an amino acid sequence contained in at least one of Fig. 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Fig. 3 (SEQ ID NO:3) or Fig. 5 (SEQ ID NO:5).

In another aspect of the present invention, a GPR composition is provided, comprising a GPR polypeptide, or a pharmaceutically acceptable ester, ether, sulfate, carbonate, malate, glucuronide or salt thereof, the composition further comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and/or diluent.

In still another aspect of the present invention, a

method is provided for treating a subject suffering from a disease
state involving a qualitative or quantitative pathological
abnormality of a GPR protein or a biological molecule functionally
associated therewith. Such biological molecule may be a membrane
cytoplasmic protein, lipid, carbohydrate, saccharide, nucleoside

or nucleotide mono-, di-, or tri-phosphate, an enzyme, a cofactor, a nucleic acid, a neurotransmitter, an ion, a carrier, a
cell receptor, or any combination thereof.

In a preferred embodiment, the GPR protein is a dopamine receptor and the abnormality involves a dopamine related

20 pathology, wherein the method comprises administering an effective dopamine receptor modulating amount of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention. In another preferred embodiment, the transmembrane domain is a D₂ dopamine receptor domain and the disease state is a psychiatric disorder, such as schizophrenia or schiz affective disorder (see American Psychiatric Association, Revised Manual of Diagnostic and Statistical Criteria for Psychiatric Disorders (DSM-III-R), American Psychiatric Assoc.

Press, Washington, DC (1989)).

In another preferred embodiment, the GPR composition is administered as a pharmaceutical composition to provide a GPR polypeptide in an amount ranging from about 0.01 μ g to 100 mg/kg, and also preferably, about 10 μ g to 10 mg/kg. In another preferred embodiment, the administering is by oral, intravenous, intramuscular, parenteral or topical administration, including mucosal administration to the nasal mucosa or the oral mucosa, by aerosol, nebulizer or drop administration as non-limiting examples.

15

25

Other objects of the invention will be apparent to skilled practitioners from the following detailed description and examples relating to the present invention.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1 is the amino acid sequence of a control peptide (SEQ ID NO:1), which is hydrophobic in its properties, but does not correspond to a known GPR transmembrane domain.

- Fig. 2 represents the amino acid sequence of a GPR transmembrane polypeptide, polypeptide II (SEQ ID NO:2), which corresponds to a portion of the dopamine D_2 receptor transmembrane segment III.
 - Fig. 3 represents the amino acid sequence of a transmembrane polypeptide, polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3), corresponding to a consensus peptide of the dopamine D_2 receptor transmembrane domains I-VII.
 - Fig. 4 represents the amino acid sequence of a consensus sequence of transmembrane domains that is shortened to be less than the length required to span a lipid bilayer.
- Fig. 5 represents a consensus amino acid sequence of transmembrane domain as a consensus peptide between dopamine receptors D_1 and D_2 .
 - Fig. 6 is a representation of a circular dichroism spectrum of a solution of the consensus polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3) of Fig. 3.
 - Fig. 7 is a graphical representation of radioligand binding assay data comparing control polypeptide II (SEQ ID NO:1) of Fig. 1, labeled as "II" and consensus polypeptide I (SEQ ID NO:3) of Fig. 3, labeled as "I".
- Fig. 8A-G are a comparison listing of amino acid sequences of transmembrane domains and adjacent amino acid sequences of representative GPRs (SEQ ID NOS:6-79).

- 12 -

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

The present invention relates to G-protein coupled receptor (GPR) polypeptides which can be used to mimic naturally occurring or isolated GPRs, or to modulate the binding of GPR ligands to GPRs, such as inhibition or enhancement of binding. GPR polypeptides of the present invention can include GPR transmembrane domain fragments and/or consensus peptides thereof, of at least 4-10 amino acids in length, and/or corresponding sequences having conservative amino acid substitutions as

10 "substitution peptides", wherein the GPR polypeptide binds a GPR ligand or modulates the binding of a GPR ligand to a GPR in vitro, in vivo or in situ.

GPR polypeptides of the present invention can be synthesized or recombinantly produced, or optionally purified, to provide commercially useful amounts of GPR polypeptides for use in therapeutic, diagnostic or research applications, according to known method steps, see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds. Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience, N.Y., (1987, 1992); and Sambrook et al, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2nd edition, Vols. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, (1989), which references are herein entirely incorporated by reference.

Additionally, GPR polypeptides according to the present invention can be used to generate polyclonal and/or monoclonal antibodies, anti-idiotype antibodies thereto, or fragments thereof, which may used for diagnostic and/or therapeutic applications, according to known method steps, see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press (1988), which is herein entirely incorporated by reference.

antibodies (or fragments thereof) to GPR polypeptides have been unexpectedly discovered to quantitatively or qualitatively modulate G-protein coupled receptors, such that binding of GPR polypeptides or anti-idiotype antibodies (or fragments thereof) to G-protein coupled receptor ligands may be used for diagnostic research or therapeutic applications of the present invention. Such GPR polypeptides, antibodies or anti-idiotype antibodies of the present invention may therefore be used as modulators of

G-protein coupled receptors, such as neuroreceptors or endocrine receptors, as non-limiting examples.

Binding of such GPR polypeptides, (including GPR fragments, consensus peptides, substitution derivatives and antiidiotype antibody fragments) of the present invention may be used to treat symptoms of, and provide diagnosis and treatment for, pathologies related to GPRs. Such pathologies have been found to correlate with symptoms occurring in neurological, viral or endocrine pathologies. D₂ receptor-related psychotic disorders, including schizophrenia, now treated with neuroleptics, is a non-limiting example thereof.

The use of synthetic or recombinant GPR polypeptides of the present invention can be preferable to the use of known drugs that bind G-protein coupled receptors, such as neuroleptics that bind or inhibit the biological effect of binding to neuroreceptors as a non-limiting example. Such polypeptides are expected to have significantly less side effects than presently used drugs presently used for inhibiting such receptor binding including neuroleptics, as they would structurally mimic naturally occuring GPRs and/or modulate ligand binding. Thus, GPR polypeptides are expected to have reduced side effects attributable to known foreign compound drugs, with less immunogenicity, and reduced potential for motoric side effects (e.g., extrapyramidal symptoms and/or tardive dyskinesia).

The present invention is also related to the production, by chemical synthesis or recombinant DNA technology, of GPR polypeptides, preferably as small as possible while still retaining sufficiently high affinity or interaction with G-protein coupled receptors to modulate, such as to inhibit or to enhance, binding to such receptors by GPR ligands.

GPR polypeptides of the present invention may include 5-10 to 50-150 amino acid fragments, consensus sequences or substitution sequences of GPRs, e.g., as presented in Fig. 8A-G (SEC TD NOS-6-79) including but not limited to make the consensus of the consensus sequences.

receptors, serotonin receptors (5-HT), histamine H2 receptors,

thrombin receptors, kinin receptors, follicle stimulating hormone receptors, opsins and rhodopsins, odorant receptors, cytomegalovirus GPRs, adenosine A2 receptors, dopamine receptor, histamine H2 receptors, octopanmine receptors, N-formyl receptors, 5 anaphylatoxin receptors, thromboxane receptors, IL-8 receptors, platelet activating factor receptors, endothelin receptors, bombesin gastrin releasing peptide receptor, neuromedin B preferring bombesin receptors, vasoactive intestinal peptides, neurotensin receptors, bradykinin receptors, thyrotropin-releasing 10 hormone receptors, substance P receptors, neuromedin K receptors, adrenal angiotensen II type I receptors, mas oncogene (angiotensin) receptors lutropin-choriogonadotropin receptors, thyrotropin receptors, follicle stimulating hormone receptors, cannabinoid receptors, glucocorticoid-induced receptors, endothelial cell GPRs, testis GPRs, and thoracic aorta GPRs, and homologs thereof having a homology of at least 80% with at least one of transmembrane domains 1-7, as described herein. See, e.g., Probst et al DNA and Cell Biology 11:1-20(1992), which is entirely incorporated herein by reference.

Accordingly, a "G-protein coupled receptor polypeptide" or "GPR polypeptide" of the present invention includes polypeptides having a "GPR amino acid sequence" which substantially corresponds to at least one 10 to 50 amino acid fragment and/or consensus sequence of a known GPR or group of GPRs, wherein the GPR polypeptide has homology of at least 80%, such as 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99 or 100% homology, while maintaining GPR modulating activity, wherein a GPR polypeptide of the present invention is not naturally occurring or is naturally occurring but is in a purified or isolated form which does not occur in nature. Preferably, a GPR polypeptide of the present invention substantially corresponds to a transmembrane domain of a GPR or group of GPRs as a consensus sequence.

Also preferred are GPR polypeptides wherein the GPR amino acid sequence is 4-10 to 50 amino acids in length, such as 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 0, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,

20

40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140 or 150 amino acids, or any range therein.

An amino acid or nucleic acid sequence of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention is said to "substantially correspond" to another amino acid or nucleic acid sequence, respectively, if the sequence of amino acids or nucleic acid in both molecules provides polypeptides having biological activity that is substantially similar, qualitatively or quantitatively, to the corresponding fragment of at least one GPR transmembrane domain, or which may be synergistic when two or more transmembrane domains, consensus sequences or homologs thereof are present.

Additionally or alternatively, such "substantially corresponding" sequences of GPR polypeptides include conservative amino acid or nucleotide substitutions, or degenerate nucleotide codon substitutions wherein individual amino acid or nucleotide substitutions are well known in the art.

Alternatively or additionally, substantially corresponding refers to GPR polypeptides having amino acid sequences having at least 80% homology or identity to an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, such as 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99 or 100% homology or identity.

Accordingly, GPR polypeptides of the present invention, or nucleic acid encoding therefor, include a finite set of

25 substantially corresponding sequences as substitution peptides or polynucleotides which can be routinely obtained by one of ordinary skill in the art, without undue experimentation, based on the teachings and guidance presented herein. For a detailed description of protein chemistry and structure, see Schulz, G.E.

30 et al., Principles of Protein Structure, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1978, and Creighton, T.E., Proteins: Structure and Molecular Properties, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, 1983, which are hereby incorporated by reference. For a presentation of nucleotide sequence substitutions, such as coder preferences.

Septimized the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the second section of the section of the

- 16 -

Conservative substitutions of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention includes a variant wherein at least one amino acid residue in the polypeptide has been conservatively replaced by a different amino acid. Such substitutions preferably are made in accordance with the following list as presented in Table IV, which substitutions may be determined by routine experimentation to provide modified structural and functional properties of a synthesized polypeptide molecule, while maintaining the receptor binding, inhibiting or mimicking biological activity, as determined by known GPR receptor activity assays.

Table IV

| Original Residue | Exemplary Substitution |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Ala | Gly;Ser |
| Arg Asn | Lys |
| | Gln; His |
| Asp | Glu |
| Cys | Ser |
| Gln | Asn |
| Glu | Asp |
| Gly | Ala;Pro |
| His | Asn;Gln |
| Ile | Leu; Val |
| Leu | Ile;Val |
| Lys | Arg;Gln;Glu |
| Met | Leu; Tyr; Ile |
| Phe | Met; Leu; Tyr |
| Ser | Thr |
| Thr | Ser |
| Trp | Tyr |
| Tyr | Trp; Phe |
| Val | Ile;Leu |
| | 110, 10u |

Alternatively, another group of substitutions of GPR polypeptides of the present invention are those in which at least one amino acid residue in the protein molecule has been removed and a different residue inserted in its place according to the following Table V. The types of substitutions which may be made in the protein or peptide molecule of the present invention may be based on analysis of the frequencies of amino acid changes between a homologous protein of different species, such as those presented in Table 1-2 of Schulz et al., supra and Figs. 3-9 of Creighton, supra.

15

20

25

41 1 1 1 1 1

Based on such an analysis, alternative conservative substitutions are defined herein as exchanges within one of the following five groups:

TABLE V

- Small aliphatic, nonpolar or slightly polar residues: Ala, Ser, 1. Thr (Pro, Gly);
- Polar, negatively charged residues and their amides: Asp, Asn, 2. Glu, Gln;
- 3. Polar, positively charged residues:
 - His, Arg, Lys;
- Large aliphatic, nonpolar residues: Met, Leu, Ile, Val (Cys); and Large aromatic residues: Phe, Tyr, Trp.

The three amino acid residues in parentheses above have special roles in protein architecture. Gly is the only residue lacking any side chain and thus imparts flexibility to the chain. This however tends to promote the formation of secondary structure 5 other than α -helical. Pro, because of its unusual geometry, tightly constrains the chain. It generally tends to promote β -turn-like structures, although in some cases Cys can be capable participating in disulfide bond formation which is important in protein folding. Note the Schulz et al. would merge Groups 1 and 2, Note also that Tyr, because of its hydrogen bonding potential, has significant kinship with Ser, and Thr, etc.

Conservative amino acid substitutions according to the present invention, e.g., as presented above, are known in the art and would be expected to maintain biological and structural properties of the polypeptide after amino acid substitution. Most deletions and insertions, and substitutions according to the present invention are those which do not produce radical changes in the characteristics of the protein or peptide molecule. "Characteristics" is defined in a non-inclusive manner to define both changes in secondary structure, e.g. lpha-helix or eta-sheet, as well as changes in physiological

However, when the exact effect of the substitution, deletion, or insertion is to be confirmed one skilled in the art will appreciate that the effect of the substitution or substitutions will be evaluated by routine screening assays, either immunoassays or

activity, e.g. in receptor binding assays.

Maranges et al., eds., for example, a substituted polypeptide

والمناف المنافية المن

typically is made by site-specific mutagenesis of the peptide molecule-encoding nucleic acid, expression of the mutant nucleic acid in recombinant cell culture, and, optionally, purification from the cell culture, for example, by immunoaffinity chromatography using a specific antibody on a chemically derivatized column or immobilized membranes or hollow fibers (to absorb the mutant by binding to at least one epitope).

A preferred use of this invention is the production, by chemical or recombinant DNA technology, of GPR polypeptides, 10 preferably as small as possible while still retaining sufficiently high affinity for binding to, or association with, GPRs. production of GPR polypeptides including smaller fragments or variants of such transmembrane domains, one skilled in the art, using known binding and inhibition assays, can readily identify the GPR 15 polypeptides capable of binding minimizing or modulating G-protein coupled receptors using known methods. Non-limiting examples of fragments of GPRs to be used as GPR polypeptides or as a basis for consensus sequences thereof for GPR polypeptides, are presented in Figs. 2-5 and Fig. 8A-G, wherein fragments or consensus sequences of 20 10 to 50 amino acids of at least one sequence of Figs. 2-5 or corresponding to at least one transmembrane domain or domains 1-7 listed in Fig. 8A-G (SEQ ID NOS:6-79) are encompassed by the present invention, such as at least one transmembrane domain of one or more GPRs, such as a cAMP receptor (1), adenosine receptors (2-3); 25 muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (4-8); human adrenergic receptors (9-11, 14-16, 19-25, 28); adrenergic receptors (9-28); human thrombin receptor (31); endothelin receptors (35-36), bombesin receptors (37-38), endocrine receptors (48-50), rhodopsin (51). opsins (52-54), odorant receptors (55-64), and cytomegalovirus GPRs (72-54), as nonlimiting examples, wherein ("#") refers to the listed sequences in Fig. 8A-G.

Accordingly, GPR polypeptides may include consensus sequences and/or fragments of at least one of transmembrane domain 1-7 of one or more GPRs as presented in Figs. 2-5 (SEQ ID NO:2-5) or Fig. 8A-G. (SEQ ID NOS:6-79) or homologs thereof, which GPR polypeptides do not occur naturally, and/or which are provided in an isolated and/or purified form not found in nature.

Consensus peptides of GPR polypeptides of the present invention may include peptides which are distinct from known GPR sequences in critical structural features, but which are derived from consensus sequences of homologous GPR transmembrane domains 1-7, e.g., as presented in Fig. 8A-G (SEQ ID NOS:6-79). Such consensus peptides may be derived by molecular modeling, optionally combined with hydrophobicity analysis and/or fitting to model helices, as non-limiting examples. Such modeling can be accomplished according to known method steps using known modeling algorithms, such as, but not limited to, ECEPP, INSIGHT, DISCOVER, CHEM-DRAW, AMBER, FRODO and 10 Such algorithms compare transmembrane domains between CHEM-X. related G-protein coupled receptors, determine probable energymiminized structures and define alternative consensus polypeptide fragments.

Such consensus peptides or fragments of GPRs may then be synthesized or produced recombinantly, in order to provide GPR polypeptides according to the present invention which mimic, modulate or inhibit binding of ligands to G-protein coupled receptors. GPR ligands, in the context of the present invention, refer to biological molecules that bind GPRs in vitro, in situ or in vivo, and may include hormones, neurotransmitters, viruses or receptor binding domains, thereof, opsins, rhodopsins, nucleosides, nucleotides, coagulation cascade factors, odorants or pheremones, toxins, colony stimulating factors, platelet activating factors, neuroactive peptides, neurohumors, or any biologically active compounds, such as drugs or synthetic or naturally occurring compounds.

The following non-limiting examples of consensus peptides of GPRs of the present invention are provided by way of guidance and not by way of limitation. In GPR polypeptides of the present invention, one or more, preferably 4-10, Asp and/or Lys residues may additionally be incorporated at the carboxy and/or amino terminal ends in order to provide expected helix forming effects of the helix dipole effect, e.g., as described in Baldwin et al Biochem. 28:2130 (1989); Baldwin et al Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 94.9999 (1982)

As a non-limiting example of GPR polypeptide of the present invention, dopamine receptor transmembrane fragments of transmembrane domain (e.g., domain III) as presented in Fig. 2 (SEO ID NO:2) or a consensus sequence as presented in Fig. 3 (SEQ ID 5 NO:3), e.g., of D₂ domains I-VII. Additionally or alternatively a consensus sequence may include less than 20 amino acids, such as 15 amino acids corresponding to a transmembrane domain, such as a D, receptor domain, as presented in Fig. 4 (SEQ ID NO:4) as polypeptide IV, which is smaller than the length required by spanning an average lipid bilayer of a cell membrane.

However, in the context of the present invention, GPR polypeptides of greater than 15 -20 amino acids are preferred such that the GPR polypeptides are able to span the lipid bilayer.

Another non-limiting example of a GPR polypeptide using dopamine receptor transmembrane domains is a consensus sequence of 15 two or more GPR receptors, such as the dopamine D, and D, receptors. A non-limiting example of such a consensus GPR polypeptide is presented in Fig. 5 (SEQ ID NO:5).

Additionally, modified amino acids or chemical derivatives 20 of amino acids of consensus or fragments of GPRs proteins, according to the present invention may be provided, which polypeptides contain additional chemical moieties or modified amino acids not normally a part of the protein. Covalent modifications of the peptide are thus included within the scope of the present invention. 25 modifications may be introduced into a GPR polypeptide by reacting targeted amino acid residues of the polypeptide with an organic derivatizing agent that is capable of reacting with selected side chains or terminal residues. The following examples of chemical derivatives are provided by way of illustration and not by way of 30 limitation.

Aromatic amino acids may be replaced with D-L-naphylalanine, D- or L-Phenylglycine, D- or L-2-thieneylalanine, D- or L-1-, 2-, 3- or 4-pyreneylalanine, D- or L-3-thieneylalanine, D- or L-(2-pyridinyl)-alanine, D- or L-(3-pyridinyl)-alanine, D- or 35 L-(2-pyrazinyl)-alanine, D- or L-(4-isopropyl)-phenylglycine, D-(trifluoromethyl)-phenylglycine, D-(trifluoromethyl)-phenylalanine, D-p-fluorophenylalanine, D- or L-p-biphenylphenylalanine, D- or

20

30

L-p-methoxybiphenylphenylalanine, D- or L-2-indole(alkyl)alanines, and D- or L-alkylainines where alkyl may be substituted or unsubstituted methyl, ethyl, propyl, hexyl, butyl, pentyl, isopropyl, iso-butyl, sec-isotyl, iso-pentyl, non-acidic amino acids, 5 of C1-C20.

Acidic amino acids can be substituted with non-carboxylate amino acids while maintaining a negative charge, and derivatives or analogs thereof, such as the non-limiting examples of (phosphono) alanine, glycine, leucine, isoleucine, threonine, or serine; or sulfated (e.g., -SO₃H) threonine, serine, tyrosine.

Other substitutions may include unnatural hyroxylated amino acids may made by combining "alkyl" (as defined and exemplified herein) with any natural amino acid. Basic amino acids may be substituted with alkyl groups at any position of the naturally occurring amino acids lysine, arginine, ornithine, citrulline, or 15 (guanidino)-acetic acid, or other (guanidino)alkyl-acetic acids, where "alkyl" is define as above. Nitrile derivatives (e.g., containing the CN-moiety in place of COOH) may also be substituted for asparagine or glutamine, and methionine sulfoxide may be substituted for methionine. Methods of preparation of such peptide derivatives are well known to one skilled in the art.

In addition, any amide linkage in any of the GPR polypeptides can be replaced by a ketomethylene moiety, e.g. (-C(=O)- CH_2 -) for (-(C=0)-NH-). Such derivatives are expected to have the 25 property of increased stability to degradation by enzymes, and therefore possess advantages for the formulation of compounds which may have increased in vivo half lives, as administered by oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, topical, rectal, intraocular, or other routes.

In addition, any amino acid representing a component of the said peptides can be replaced by the same amino acid but of the opposite chirality. Thus, any amino acid naturally occurring in the L-configuration (which may also be referred to as the R or S,

There is not been also there is the second

which can additionally be referred to as the R- or the S-, depending

- 22 -

upon its composition and chemical configuration. Such derivatives have the property of greatly increased stability to degradation by enzymes, and therefore are advantageous in the formulation of compounds which may have longer *in vivo* half lives, when administered by oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, topical, rectal, intraocular, or other routes.

Additional amino acid modifications of amino acids of GPR polypeptides of to the present invention may include the following: Cysteinyl residues may be reacted with alpha-haloacetates (and 10 corresponding amines), such as 2-chloroacetic chloroacetamide, to give carboxymethyl or carboxyamidomethyl derivatives. Cysteinyl residues may also be derivatized by reaction with compounds such as bromotrifluoroacetone, alpha-bromobeta-(5-imidozoyl)propionic acid, chloroacetyl phosphate, 15 N-alkylmaleimides, 3-nitro-2-pyridyl disulfide, methyl 2-pyridyl disulfide, p-chloromercuribenzoate, 2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol, or chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole.

Histidyl residues may be derivatized by reaction with compounds such as diethylprocarbonate e.g., at pH 5.5-7.0 because this agent is relatively specific for the histidyl side chain, and para-bromophenacyl bromide may also be used; e.g., where the reaction is preferably performed in 0.1 M sodium cacodylate at pH 6.0.

Lysinyl and amino terminal residues may be reacted with compounds such as succinic or other carboxylic acid anhydrides.

Derivatization with these agents is expected to have the effect of reversing the charge of the lysinyl residues. Other suitable reagents for derivatizing alpha-amino-containing residues include compounds such as imidoesters/e.g., as methyl picolinimidate; pyridoxal phosphate; pyridoxal; chloroborohydride; trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid; O-methylisourea; 2,4 pentanedione; and transaminase-catalyzed reaction with glyoxylate.

Arginyl residues may be modified by reaction with one or several conventional reagents, among them phenylglyoxal, 2,3-butanedione, 1,2-cyclohexanedione, and ninhydrin according to known method steps. Derivatization of arginine residues requires that the reaction be performed in alkaline conditions because of the high pKa of the guanidine functional group. Furthermore, these

reagents may react with the groups of lysine as well as the arginine epsilon-amino group.

The specific modification of tyrosyl residues <u>per se</u> is well-known, such as for introducing spectral labels into tyrosyl residues by reaction with aromatic diazonium compounds or tetranitromethane. N-acetylimidizol and tetranitromethane may be used to form O-acetyl tyrosyl species and 3-nitro derivatives, respectively.

Carboxyl side groups (aspartyl or glutamyl) may be selectively modified by reaction with carbodiimides (R' N-C-N-R') such as 1-cyclohexyl-3-(2-morpholinyl- (4-ethyl) carbodiimide or 1-ethyl-3-(4-azonia-4,4- dimethylpentyl) carbodiimide. Furthermore, aspartyl and glutamyl residues may be converted to asparaginyl and glutaminyl residues by reaction with ammonium ions.

15 Glutaminyl and asparaginyl residues may be frequently deamidated to the corresponding glutamyl and aspartyl residues. Alternatively, these residues may be deamidated under mildly acidic conditions. Either form of these residues falls within the scope of the present invention.

Derivatization with bifunctional agents is useful for 20 cross-linking the peptide to a water-insoluble support matrix or to other macromolecular carriers, according to known method steps. cross-linking agents include, Commonly used 1,1-bis(diazoacetyl)-2-phenylethane, glutaraldehyde, 25 N-hydroxysuccinimide esters, for example, 4-azidosalicylic acid, homobifunctional imidoesters, including esters such disuccinimidyl a s dithiobis (succinimidylpropionate), and bifunctional maleimides such as bis-N-maleimido-1,8-octane. Derivatizing agents methyl-3-[(p-azidophenyl)dithio]propioimidateyieldphotoactivatable 30 intermediates that are capable of forming crosslinks in the presence of light. Alternatively, reactive water-insoluble matrices such as cyanogen bromide-activated carbohydrates and the reactive substrates

merce of the engineering of the engineering of the company of the

WO 94/05695 PCT/US93/08528

- 24 -

Other modifications of GPR polypeptides of the present invention may include hydroxylation of proline and lysine, phosphorylation of hydroxyl groups of seryl or threonyl residues, methylation of the alpha-amino groups of lysine, arginine, and histidine side chains (T.E. Creighton, Proteins: Structure and Molecule Properties, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, pp. 79-86 (1983)), acetylation of the N-terminal amine, methylation of main chain amide residues (or substitution with N-methyl amino acids) and, in some instances, amidation of the C-terminal carboxyl groups, according to known method steps.

Such derivatized moieties may improve the solubility, absorption, permeability across the blood brain barrier biological half life, and the like. Such moieties or modifications of GPR polypeptides may alternatively eliminate or attenuate any possible undesirable side effect of the protein and the like. Moieties capable of mediating such effects are disclosed for example, in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th ed., Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA (1980).

Such chemical derivatives of GPR polypeptides also may provide attachment to solid supports, including but not limited to, agarose, cellulose, hollow fibers, or other polymeric carbohydrates such as agarose, cellulose, such as for purification, generation of antibodies or cloning; or to provide altered physical properties, such as resistance to enzymatic degradation or increased binding affinity or modulation for GPRs, which is desired for therapeutic compositions comprising GPR polypeptides, antibodies thereto or fragments thereof. Such peptide derivatives are well-known in the art, as well as method steps for making such derivatives using carbodiimides active esters of N-hydroxy succinimmide, or mixed anhydrides, as non-limiting examples.

Variation upon consensus peptide sequences of GPR polypeptide of the present invention may also include: the addition of one, two, three, four, or five lysine, arginine or other basic residues added to the -COOH terminal end of the peptide; and/or one, two, three, four, or five glutamate or aspartate or other acidic residues added to the amino terminal end of the peptide, where "acidic" and "basic" are as defined herein. Such modifications are

well known to increase the α -helical content of the peptide by the "helix dipole effect". They also can provide enhanced aqueous solubility of the peptide. See, e.g., Baldwin et al., <u>supra</u>

As another non-limiting example of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention, serotonergic receptors (5-HT) consensus sequences may be determined using presently known 5-HT sequences and include, e.g., as consensus peptides of TM3, TM5 and TM7, espectively:

- 5-HT consensus (1) DDDDNIWSIFDWIGYLNSISMVIYTLFKKKK (SEQ ID NO:80)
- 5-HT consensus (2) DDDDNIWNIFSTIGYLNSISPVSVIMHIYGKKKK (SEQ ID NO:81)
- 10 5-HT consensus (3) DDDDGYSIYDTLVTFAINPVYITVFKKKK (SEQ ID NO:82)

Such non-naturally occurring consensus sequences may also be further modified according to known method steps to provide additional consensus peptides with substituted amino acids to increase or decrease α -helical propensity and/or solubility (e.g., hydrophilicity). As a non-limiting example, 5-HT consensus peptide (1) above may be modified according to the present invention to have increase helical propensity and increased aqueous solubility as follows:

5-HT consensus (4) DDDDNAWSAFDWALYLNSISMAIYTYAKKKK (SEQ ID NO:83),

wherein, e.g., smaller, non-polar residues replace either larger, more polar residues (e.g., Ala for Ile or Val) or larger aromatic residues (e.g., Ala for Phe).

Another non-limiting, illustrative example of consensus GPR polypeptides of the present invention are those for adrenergic receptors, are the following:

An example of the consensus GPR polypeptide for domain VII across all presently known adrenergic receptors is as follows:

adrenergic consensus(1) LFSFITWLGYANSSLNPIIYTTF (SEQ ID NO:84)

adrenergic consensus(2) VYTIYSSSVVFFAPSLAIMVITYT (SEQ ID NO:85)

Examples of a consensus GPR polypeptide for domain III across all adrenergic receptors are as follows:

adrenergic consensus(3) IWLTSDIMSTSSILHNLCVISF (SEQ ID NO:86)

An example of a consensus GPR polypeptide for domains III, V, and VII of all adrenergic receptors is as follows:

adrenergic consensus(4) IWSIFSSDIVVGYANHSSLAIMCPIVIYTV (SEQ ID NO:87)

adrenergic consensus(5) IFTIFSSDIAVGYANHSSAAIMPIVIYSV (SEQ ID NO:88),

Wherein variations and substitutions of amino acids may be made as 10 described herein.

Non-limiting examples of consensus GPR polypeptides for transmembrane domain III across several or many, such as 1-500, or any range or value therein, G-protein receptors are as follows:

- TM3-(1) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:96)
- 15 TM3-(2) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:97)
 - TM3-(3) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:98)
 - TM3-(4) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:99)
 - 'IM3-(5) WAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:100)
 - TM3-(6) WAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:101)
- 20 TM3-(7) WAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:102)
 - TM3-(8) WAIFVLYASAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:103)
 - TM3-(9) YAVFVLYASAWLSFLNMPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:104)
 - TM3-(10) YAVFVLYATAWLSFLNMPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NG:105)
 - TM3-(11) YAVFVLYATAWLTFLNMPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:106)
- 25 TM3-(12) YAVFVLYASAWLTFLNMPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:107)
 - TM3-(13) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCVTASIPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:108)
 - TM3-(14) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCTSSIVVTASIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:109)
 - TM3-(15) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNVTLNICTSSIV(SEQ ID NO:110)
 - TM3-(16) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNTASILNLMFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:111)
- 30 TM3-(17) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMASILNLPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:112)
 - TM3-(18) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNSGILLLAPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:113)
 - TM3-(19) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMSGILLLAPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:114)
 - TM3-(20) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNSELSVYTLTVCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:115)
 - TM3-(21) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMSELSVYTLTVPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:116)

- 27 -

```
TM3-(22) YAIFVLYASAWLASELSVYTLTVSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:117)
    TM3-(23) YAIFVLYASAWLASELSVYTLTVPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:118)
    TM3-(24) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLASELSVYASELSSTLTTVNMPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:119)
    TM3-(25) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNGGEIALWSLCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:120)
 5 TM3-(26) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNGGEIALWSLIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:121)
    TM3-(27) YAIFVLYASAWLGGEIALWSLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:122)
    TM3-(28) YAIFVLYAGGEIALWSLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:123)
    TM3-(29) YAIFVLYASAWLSFFFLLFGYLGNFLLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:124)
    TM3-(30) YAIFVLYASAWLFFFLLFGYLGNFLLPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:125)
10 TM3-(31) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNTACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:126)
    TM3-(32) YAIFVLYASAWLTACFYVAITASLCFITEIALICPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:127)
    TM3-(33) YAIFVLYATACFYVAITASLCFITEIALISFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:128)
    TM3-(34) YAITACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEO ID NO:129)
    TM3-(35) YAIFVLYATACFYVAIITEIALISAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:130)
15 TM3-(36) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNACFYICLFAGVCFLIPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:131)
    TM3-(37) YAIFVLYASAWNACFYICLFAGVMFLILSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:132)
    TM3-(38) YAIFVLYFYICLFAGVCFLIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:133)
    'TM3-(39) YAIFVLYASVDAVNMFTSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEO ID NO:134)
    TM3-(40) YAIFSVDAVNMFTVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:135)
20
   TM3-(41) YAIFVLYASAWLSVDAVNMFTSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:136)
    TM3-(42) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNSVDAVNMFTPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:137)
    TM3-(43) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVSVDAVNMFTTLNI(SEQ ID NO:138)
    TM3-(44) YAIFVLYASAWLSVDMFTSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:139)
    TM3-(45) YAISVDAVNMFTFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:140)
25 TM3-(46) YAIFSLSVFSLLAIVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:141)
    TM3-(47) YAIFVLYASLSVFSLLAISAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:142)
    TM3-(48) YAIFVLYASAWLSLSVFSLLAISFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:143)
    TM3-(49) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLSLSVFSLLAINCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:144)
    TM3-(50) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNPFSLSVFSLLAIIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:145)
30 TM3-(51) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCVTATIPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:146)
    TM3-(52) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCTSSIVVTATIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:147)
    TM3-(53) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNVTLNICTTTIV(SEQ ID NO:148)
    TM3-(54) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNTATILNLMFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:149)
    TM3-(55) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNMATILNLPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:150)
35 TM3-(56) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNSGILLLAPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:151)
    TM3-(57) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNMTGILLLAPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:152)
    TM3-(58) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNTELTVYTLTVCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:153)
    TM3-(59) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNMTELTVYTLTVPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:154)
    TM3-(60) YAIFVLYATAWLATELTVYTLTVTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:155)
4.0
   TM3-(61) YAIFVLYASAWLATELSVYTLTVPFIVTLNI(SEO ID NO:156)
    TM3 - (62) YATEVI,YATAWLSPLATELSVYASELSTTURTVNMPFIVTUNT (9FO TO NO TES
```

TM: 0: AIFVUITASAWIAGETALWTLNOFFIVTLNI;SEQ II NO:180

45 TM3-(66) YAIFVLYAGGEIALWTLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEO ID NO:161)

THE PARTY

الراز الاستعاد المتلافق فأنسان الساف وحسوان

- 28 -

TM3-(67) YAIFVLYATAWLSFFFLLFGYLGNFLLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:162) TM3-(68) YAIFVLYATAWLFFFLLFGYLGNFLLPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:163) TM3-(69) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNTACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:164) TM3-(70) YAIFVLYATAWLTACFYVAITATLCFITEIALICPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:165) 5 TM3-(71) YAIFVLYATACFYVAITATLCFITEIALISFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:166) TM3-(72) YAITACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIATAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:167) 'TM3-(73) YAIFVLYATACFYVAIITEIALITAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:168) TM3-(74) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNACFYICLFAGVCFLIPFIVTLNI(SEO ID NO:169) TM3-(75) YAIFVLYASAWNACFYICLFAGVMFLILTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:170) 10 TM3-(76) YAIFVLYFYICLFAGVCFLIATAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:171) TM3-(77) YAIFVLYATVDAVNMFTTAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEO ID NO:172) TM3-(78) YAIFTVDAVNMFTVLYATAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEO ID NO:173) TM3-(79) YAIFVLYATAWLTVDAVNMFTSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:174) TM3-(80) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNIVDAVNMFTPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:175) 15 TM3-(81) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNCPFIVSVDAVNMFTTLNI(SEQ ID NO:176) TM3-(82) YAIFVLYATAWLSVDMFTTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:177) TM3-(83) YAISVDAVNMFTFVLYATAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:178) TM3-(84) YAIFVLYASLTVFSLLAISAWLTFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:179) TM3-(85) YAIFVLYASAWLTLSVFTLLAISFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:180) 20 TM3-(86) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLSLSVFTLLAINCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:181) TM3-(87) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNPFSLSVFSLLAIIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:182) TM3-(88) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNLGGVTASFTASVGPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:183) TM3-(89) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNLGGVTASFTASVGVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:184) TM3-(90) YAIFVLLGGVTASFTASVNYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:185) 25 TM3-(91) YAIFVLYAIFFFLLFSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:186) TM3-(92) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNIIFFFLLFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:187) TM3-(93) YAIFVLYASAWIFFFLLFLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:188) TM3-(94) YAIFVLYASAWLFFTVLASELSVYTLTVSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:189) TM3-(95) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLFATLGGEIALCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:190) 30 TM3-(96) YAIFVLYAFATLGGEIALSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:191) TM3-(97) YAIFFTVLASELSVYTLTVYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:192) TM3-(98) YAIFFPIAALFASIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:193) TM3-(99) YAIFVLYASAWLSFFPIAALFASIPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:194) TM3-(100) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFFPIAALFASILNI(SEQ ID NO:195) 35 TM3-(101) YAIFVLYASAWLSLDVLFSTASIMHLSFLNGGEIALWSLIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:196) TM3-(102) YAIFVLYASLDVLFSTASIMHLIALWSLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:197) TM3-(103) YAIFVLYAGGEIALWSLSFLNSLDVLFSTASIMHLPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:198) TM3-(104) YAIFVLYASAWLSFFDVLFSTASIMHLFGYLGNFLLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:199) TM3-(105) YAIFVLYASAWLFFFLLFGYLSLDVLFSTASIMHLGNFLLPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:200) 40 TM3-(106) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNTACFYVAITASLSLMHLFITEIALIPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:201) TM3-(107) YASLDVLFSTAIMHLSAWLTACFYVAITASLCFITEIALICPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:202) TM3-(108) YAIFVLYATACFYVAITASLSFLNCPFIVTLNISLDVLFSTASIMHL(SEQ ID NO:203) TM3-(109) YAITACFYVAITASLCFITEIALIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:204) TM3-(110) YAIFVLYATACFYSTASILNLIMHLCAISLVAIITEIALISAWLSFLN(SEQ ID NO:205) 45 TM3-(111) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNACFYICLFASILNLIMHLGVCFLIPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:206)

400, 100 1 1, 14 to day

```
TM3-(112) YAIFVLYASAWNASILNLIMHLCFYICLFAGVMLILSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:207)
     TM3-(113) YAIFPFVQCVVSIFSLVLIAVVLYFYIAGVCFLIASAWLSFLNCPFIVTI(SEQ ID NO:208)
    TM3-(114) PFVQCVSITVSIFSLVLIAVYAIFVLYASVDAVNMFTSAWCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:209)
    TM3-(115) YAIFGDWSSVDAVNMFTVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:210)
   TM3-(116) YAIFVLYAGDWSSAWLSVDAVNMFTSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:211)
    TM3-(117) YAIFVLYASAWLGDWSSFLNSVDAVNMFTPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:212)
    TM3-(118) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCPFIVGDWSSVDAVNMFTTLNI(SEQ ID NO:213)
    TM3-(119) YAIFVLYASAWLGYLGSVDMFTSFLNCPFIVTGDWSLNI(SEQ ID NO:214)
    TM3-(120) YAISVDAVNMFTFVLYAGYLGSAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:215)
10
   TM3-(121) YAIFSLSVFSLLAIVLYASAWLGYLGSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:216)
    TM3-(122) YAIFVLYAGYLGAGNMDSLSVFSLLAISAWLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:217)
    TM3-(123) YAIFVLYASAWLSLSVFGNMSLLAISFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:218)
    TM3-(124) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLSLSVFGGSLLAINCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:219)
    TM3-(125) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNPFSLSVFGSLLAIIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:220)
15 TM3-(126) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLSLANCVTATIPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:221)
    TM3-(127) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCTSLASSIVVTATIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:222;
    TM3-(128) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNVTLNISLACTTTIV(SEQ ID NO:223)
    TM3-(129) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNTATILSLANLMFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:224)
```

Recently discovered G-proteins also can be used according to the presently claimed invention to provide GPR polypeptides of the present invention, based on the teaching and guidance presented herein. Exampled of such GPR polypeptides of the present invention may include, as non-limiting examples, GPR polypeptides corresponding to transmembrane domain III, e.g., as follows:

```
TM3-(131) ISTMYTVTGRWTLGQVVCDFWLSSDITCCTASILHLCVIAL (SEQ ID NO:226)
TM3-(132) ILYGYRWPLPSKLCAVWIYLDVLFSTASIMHLCAISL (SEQ ID NO:227)
TM3-(133) IIYI VMDRWKLGYFLCEVWLSVDMTCCTCSILHLCVIAL (SEQ ID NO:228)
TM3-(134) IADKTVRVAMGAENDLGYNFRSDDVCGHCWQWYCSL (SEQ ID NO:229)
30 TM3-(135) ILNYWPFGLALCHFVNYSQAVSVLVSAYTLVAISI (SEQ ID NO:230)
TM3-(136) ILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSILNLCAIALD (SEQ ID NO:231)
TM3-(137) IMASVMHRHCLPLIGICLSSERHCLVSIFVELGAL (SEQ ID NO:232)
```

TM3-(130) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNMATILNLPFSVDAVIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:225)

Further non-limiting examples of consensus GPR polypeptides for transmembrane domain III of several or many, such as 1-500, or any range or value therein, more recently discovered G-protein

TM3-(139) YAIFVLYATAWLSFLNCPFISILNLCAIALDVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:234)

- 30 -

```
TM3-(140) YAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCPFISIFVELGALVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:235)
    TM3-(141) YAIFVLYASAWLTFLNCPFISIFVELSIMHLCAISLGALVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:236)
    TM3-(142) WAIFVLYAILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTSAWLSIMHLCAISLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:237)
    TM3-(143) WAIFVLYAILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTTAWLSIMHLCAISLSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:238)
 5 TM3-(144) WAIFVLYATAWLTFLNCPFSIMHLCAISLIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:239)
    TM3-(145) WAIFVLYASAWLTFLNCPFISIMHLCAISLVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:240)
    TM3-(146) YAVFVLYASAWLSFLNMSIMHLCAISLPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:241)
    TM3 - (147) YAVFVLYATAWLSFLNMPFSILNLCAIALDIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:242)
    TM3-(148) YAVFVLYATAWLSILNLCAIALDTFLNMPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:243)
10 TM3-(149) YAVFVLYASILNLCAIALDSAWLTFLNMPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:244)
    TM3-(150) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCVTASIPFCLVSIFVELGALIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:245)
    TM3-(151) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNCLVSIFVELGALIVVTASIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:246)
    TM3-(152) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNVTLNCLVSIFVELGALII(SEQ ID NO:247)
    TM3-(153) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNTASILNLMFICLVSIFVELGALVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:248)
15 TM3-(154) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMASILNLPFCLVSIFVELGALVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:249)
    TM3-(155) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSGILLLAPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:250)
    TM3 - (156) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNMILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSGILLLAPFIVTLNI (SEQ ID NO:251)
    TM3-(157) YAIFVLYASAWLILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSFLNSELSVYTLTVCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID
    NO:252)
20 TM3-(158) YAIFVLYAILGRWEFGIHLCKLWLTCDVLCCTSSAWLSFLNMSELSVYTLTVPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID
    NO:253)
    TM3-(159) YAIFVLYASAWLASRWPLPLSVYTLTVSFLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:254)
    TM3-(160) YAIFVLYASAWLASELILYYWRWPLPCLHDLVWLCTCSILHLCVIALSV/TLTVPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID
    NO:255)
25 TM3-(161) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLASELSVYASELSSTLHDLVWLWLDVFCVIALTTVNMPFIVTLNI(SEQ
                                                                                  ID
    NO:256)
    TM3-(162) YAIFVLYASAWLSFLNGGEIALWSLCPFIILYYWRWPLPCLHDLVSILHLCVIALVTLNI(SEQ ID
    NO:257)
    TM3-(163) YVWLWLDVFCCTCSILHLCVIALFVLYASAWLSFLNGGEIALWSLIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:258)
```

Non-limiting examples of consensus GPR polypeptides for domain V across several or many, such as 1-500, or any range or value therein, G-protein receptors are as follows:

30 TM3-(164) YAIFVLYASAWLAIILYYWRWPLPCLHDLGGEIALWSLNCPFIVTLNI(SEQ ID NO:259)

- TM5-(1) CDVFVFVDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:260)
- 35 TM5-(2) YAIFVLYDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:261)
 - TM5-(3) DYAIFVFVDIMLMTASIFNLMAISVG(SEQ ID NO:262)
 - TM5-(4) DYAIFVFVDIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG(SEQ ID NO:263)
 - TM5-(5) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCTASIFSSNLCAISSVG(SEQ ID NO:264)
 - TM5-(6) FLFCSLGSFYIPIAVILVDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:265)
- 40 TM5-(7) YAIFVLYDFLFCSLGSFYIPIAVILIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:266)
 - TM5-(8) DYAIFVFVDIMLMTASIFLFCSLGSFYIPIAVILISVG(SEQ ID NO:267)
 - TM5-(9) DYAIFVFVDIMLHTTASTIFNLMAFLFCSLGSFYIPIAVILTITVG(SEQ ID NO:268)

Profession of the Adams of Art

- 31 -

```
TM5-(10) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCTASIFSSNLFLFCSLGSFYCAISSVG(SEQ ID NO:269)
        TM5-(11) CDVFVFVDIMLCTASIFNWYILSSIGSFFAPCLILLVYLLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:270)
        TM5-(12) YAIFVLYDIMLCTASIFNLCAIWYILSSIGSFFAPCLILLVYLSVG(SEQ ID NO:271)
        TM5-(13) DYAIFVFVDIWYILSSIGSFFAPCLILLVYLASIFNLMAISVG(SEQ ID NO:272)
  5 TM5-(14) DYAIWYILSSIGSFFAPCLILLVYLIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG(SEQ ID NO:273)
        TM5-(15) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCWYILSSIGSFFAPCLILLVYLSSNLCAISSVG(SEQ ID NO:274)
        TM5-(16) CDVFVFVDIMLCTASIFWYVISSSIGSFFAPCLINHLVYNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:275)
        TM5-(17) YAIFVLYDIMLCTASIFNLCAIWYVISSSIGSFFAPCLINHLVYSVG(SEQ ID NO:276)
        TM5-(18) DYAIFVFVWYVISSSIGSFFAPCLINHLVYDIMLMTASIFNLMAISVG(SEQ ID NO:277)
10 TM5-(19) DYAIFVFVDIMLHTTASTIFWYVISSSIGSFFAPCLINHLVYTVG(SEQ ID NO:278)
        TM5-(20) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCTASIFSWYVISIGSFFAINHLVYNLCAISSVG(SEQ ID NO:279)
        TM5-(21) CDVFVFVDIMLCTASIFNLCAITYAISSSVISFYIPVAILVTYT(SEQ ID NO:280)
        TM5-(22) YAIFVLYDIMLCTATYAISSSVISFYIPVAILVTYTSIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:281)
       TM5-(23) DYAIFVFVDIMLMTATYAISSSVISFYIPVAILVTYTISVG(SEQ ID NO:282)
15 TM5-(24) TYAISSSVISFYIPVATDYAIFVFVDIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG(SEQ ID NO:283)
        TM5-(25) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCTATYAISSSVISFYIPVAILVTYTSSVG(SEQ ID NO:284)
        TM5-(26) CDVFVFVDFVIYSSVVSFYLPFGVTVLVYACTASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:285)
        TM5-(27) YAIFVLYDFVIYSSVVSFYLPFGVTVLVYASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:286)
       TM5-(28) DYAIFVFVDFVIYSSVVSFYLPFGVTVLVYATASIFNLMAISVG(SEQ ID NO:287)
20 TM5-(29) DYAIFVFVDFVIYSSVVSFYLPFGVTVLVYAHTTASTIFNLMATITVG(SEQ ID NO:288)
        TM5-(30) CDVAVVYSSDFVIYSSVVSFYLPFGVTVYVCTASIFSSNLCAISSVG(SEQ ID NO:289)
        TM5-(31) CDVFVFVDIMLCTASYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:290)
        TM5-(32) YAIFVLYDIMLCTASYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:291)
        TM5-(33) DYAIFVFVDIMLMTASYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGNLMAISVG(SEQ ID NO:292)
25 TM5-(34) DYAIFVFVDIMLHTTASYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGMATITVG(SEQ ID NO:293)
       TM5-(35) CDVAVVYSSDIMSYTIYSTCGAFYIPSVLLIILYGIFSSNLCAISSVG(SEQ ID NO:294)
        TM5-(36) CDVFVFFVLIGSFVAVDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:295)
        TM5-(37) YAIFVLYFVLIGSFVADIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:296)
        TM5-(38) DYAIFVFVFVLIGSFVADIMLMTASIFNLMAISVG(SEQ ID NO:297)
30 TM5-(39) DYAIFVFVFVLIGSFVADIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG(SEQ ID NO:298)
        TM5-(40) CDVAVVYSSFVLIGSFVADIMLFYVCTASIFSSNLCAISSVG(SEQ ID NO:299)
        TM5-(41) CDVFVFVDIMLCFFIPTLIMVITYFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:300)
        TM5-(42) YAIFVLYDIMLCFFIPTLIMVITYFFNLCAISVG(SEO ID NO:301)
       TM5-(43) DYAIFVFVDIMLMFFIPTLIMVITYFNLMAISVG(SEQ ID NO:302)
35 TM5-(44) DYAIFVFVDIMLHTFFIPTLIMVITYFNLMATITVG(SEQ ID NO:303)
       TM5-(45) CDVAVVYSSDIMLFYVCFFIPTLIMVITYFSSNLCAISSVG(SEQ ID NO:304)
        TM5-(46) CDVVYGLVDGLVTFYLPLLIMCITYYDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:305)
        TM5-(47) YAIVYGLVDGLVTFYLPLLIMCITYYDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVG(SEQ ID NO:306)
       TM5-(48) DYAIVYGLVDGLVTFYLPLLIMCITYYDIMLMTASIFNLMAISVG(SEQ ID NO:307)
40
      TM5-(49) DYAIVYGLVDGLVTFYLPLLIMCISSDIMLHTTASTIFNLMATITVG(SEQ ID NO:308)
        the an earth at Mall, it is not the training that the second of the seco
        TM5-(55) DYAIFVFVDIMLMLVIFLGLVIVIPFVLIIVSYAIFNLMAISVG(SEQ ID NO:312)
```

45 TM5-(54) DYAIFVFVDIMLHTLVIFLGLVIVIPFVLIIVSYAIFNLMATITVG(SEQ ID NO:313)

| | TM5 - (55) CDVAVVYSSD | IMLFLVIFLGLVIVI | PFVLIIVSYAIFS | SNLCAISSVG (Sa) | Q ID NO:314) | |
|----|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | TM5-(56) CDVFVFVDIM | | | | | |
| | TM5-(57) YAIFVLYDIM | | | | | |
| | TM5-(58) DYAIFVFVDI | | | | | |
| 5 | TM5-(59) DYAIFVFVDI | | | | | |
| | TM5-(60) CDVAVVYSSD | | | | | |
| | TM5-(61) CDVFVFVDIM | | | | | |
| | TM5-(62) YAIFVLYDIM | | | | | |
| | TM5-(63) DYAIFVFVDI | | | | | |
| 10 | TM5-(64) DYAIFVFVDI | | | | | |
| | TM5-(65) CDVAVVYSSD | | | | | (4.) |
| | | | | or violanios vo | SEQ ID NO:32 | 4) |
| | Non-lir | miting exampl | es of longe | r consensus | CDP nolimo | ~ + i d ~ - |
| | | | | | | |
| | for domain V acr | | | | or any val | lue or |
| | range therein, G | -protein rece | eptors are a | s follows: | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 15 | T M | 1 | - | (| 1 |) |
| | TM1NWPALSIVVIIINTIG | | | SLFVLIGSFVAFF | 'IPLTIMVITYFL | FNVFFVW |
| | IGYVCSSSLGINPVIIYTL | F(SEQ ID NO:325) | | | | |
| | T M | 1 | - | (| 2 |) |
| | NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNI | | LCTATILNLLISLE | VLIGTFVAFFIPL | TIMVITYFLFNV | FFVWIGY |
| 20 | VCTTTLGINPVIIYTLF (SI | EQ ID NO:326) | | | | |
| | T M | 1 | - | (| 3 |) |
| | NWPALTIVVIIINTIGGNI | LVIMAVSIYTTLDVMI | CTATILNLLITLE | VLIGTFVAFFIPL | TIMVITYFLFNV | FFVWIGY |
| | VCSTSLGINPVIIYTLF (SE | EQ ID NO:327) | | | | |
| | T M | 1 | - | (| 5 |) |
| 25 | NWPALTIVVIIINTIGGNII | | CTATILNLLITLE | VLIGTFVAFFIPL | TIMVITYFLFNV | FFVWIGY |
| | VCTLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ | ID NO:328) | | | | |
| | T M | 1 | - | (| 6 |) |
| | NWKNWSALLTTVVIILTIA(| GNILVIMAVSSLDVMI | CTASILNLLISLF | VLIGSFVAFFIPL | TIMVITYFLFNV | FFVWIGY |
| | VCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF(SE | EQ ID NO:329) | | | | |
| 30 | T M | 1 | - | (| 7 |) |
| | ITITVVLAVLILITVAGNV | | ILCTASILNLLISI | FVLIGSFVAFFIP | LTIMVITYFLFM | VFFVW IG |
| | YVCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF(S | SEQ ID NO:330) | | | | |
| | T M | 1 | - | (| 8 |) |
| | TLTLVCIACLUSLTVFGNVI | | SILNLLISLFVLI | GSFVAFFIPLTIM | VITYFLFNVFFV | WIGYVCS |
| 35 | SSLGINPVIIYTLF (SEQ I | ID NO:331) | | | | |
| | T M | 1 | - | (| 9 |) |
| | TAAIAAAITFLILFTIFGNA | LVIIAVLSIYTSLDV | MLCTASILNLLIS | LFVLIGSFVAFFI | PLTIMVITYFLFN | NVFFVWI |
| | GYVCSSSLGINPVIIYTLF (| | | | | |
| | T M | 1 - | (| 1 | 0 |) |
| 40 | AISVGLVLGAFILFAIVGNI | LVILSVANWPALSIV | VIIINTIGGNILV | IMAVSIYTSLDVM | LCTASILNLLISI | LFVLIGS |
| | FVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNV | FFVWIGYVCSSSLGI | NPVIIYTLF (SEQ | ID NO:333) | | |

- 33 -

| | T M | ı | - | | (| 1 | 1 |) |
|----|------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | AALAGALLALAVI | ATVGGNLLVIVA | AIASLDVMLCTA: | SILNLLISI | LFVLIGSFV | AFFIPLTIMV | TYFLFNVFFV | WIGYVO |
| | SSSLGINPVIIYT | | | | | | | |
| | T M | 1 | - | | (| 1 | 2 |) |
| 5 | TAGDCLIMLIVLL | IVAGNVLVIVAI | SLDVMLCTASI | LNLLISLF | /LIGSFVAF | FIPLTIMVIT | FLFNVFFVWI | GYVCSS |
| | SLGINPVIIYTLF | | | | | | | |
| | T M | 1 | - | | (| 1 | 3 |) |
| | VITIAVVTAVVSL | MTIVGNVLVMIS | FSIYTSLDVML | CTASILNLI | LISLFVLIC | SFVAFFIPLT | MVITYFLFNV | FFVWIG |
| | YVCSSSLGINPVI | IYTLF (SEQ II | NO:336) | | | | | |
| 10 | T M | 1 | - | | (| 1 | 4 |) |
| | MVFIATVRGSLSL | VTVVGNILVMLS | SISIYTSLDVML | TASILNLI | LISLFVLIG | SFVAFFIPLTI | MVITYFLFNV | FFVWIG |
| | YVCSSSLGINPVI | IYTLF (SEQ ID | NO:337) | | | | | |
| | M | 1 | - | | (| 1 | 5 |) |
| | WFIAFLTGILALV | riignilvivs | SIYTSLDVMLC | CASILNLLI | SLFVLIGS | FVAFFIPLTIN | VITYFLFNVF | FVWIGY |
| 15 | VCSSSLGINPVII | YTLF (SEQ ID | NO:338) | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | No | on-limitin | g examples | of lon | ger con | sensus GD | ? nolymen | -idec |
| | for domain | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | c any vali | ie or |
| | range there | in, G-prot | ein recept | ors are | e as fo | llows: | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | T M | 3 | - | (| 1 | 6 | 5 |) |
| 20 | NWPALSIVVIIIN. | | | | INLLISLF | VLIGSFVAFFI | PLTIMVITYF | LFNVFF |
| | VWIGYVCSSSLGI | NPVIIYTLF (SE | Q ID NO:339) | | | | | |
| | T M | 3 | - | (| 1 | 6 | 6 |) |
| | NWPALSIVVIIIN. | | | SIFSLLAIA | IFVLIGSF | VAFFIPLTIM | TTYFLFNVFF | WIGYV |
| | CSSSLGINPVIIY | TLF (SEQ ID N | O:340) | | | | | |
| 25 | T M | 3 | - | (| 1 | 6 | 7 |) |
| | NWPALSIVVIIIN. | | | SIIALLAI | AVSFVAFF | IPLTIMVITYE | LFNVFFVWIG | rvcsss |
| | LGINPVIIYTLF (| SEQ ID NO:34 | 1) | | | | | |
| | M T | 3 | - | (| 1 | 6 | 8 |) |
| | NWPALSIVVIIIN | | LWLALDYVASNA | | יי זוו דמסמס | | | |
| 30 | PVIIYTLF (SEQ | | | SVLNLLLI | SFFFIPLI | IMVITYFLFNV | FFVWIGYVCS | SSLGIN |
| | m | ID NO:342) | | SVLNLLLI | SFFFIPHI | IMVITYFLFNV | FFVWIGYVCS | SSLGIN |
| | T M | 3 | - | (| 1 | 6 | 9 |) |
| | NWPALSIVVIIIN | 3 FIGGNILVIMAV | - 'LYVVSNASVMNI | (| 1 | 6 | 9 |) |
| | | 3 FIGGNILVIMAV | - LYVVSNASVMNI | (| 1 | 6 | 9 |) |
| | NWPALSIVVIIINTITYTLF (SEQ ID | 3 FIGGNILVIMAV NO:343) 3 | - | (LLIISSFVÆ | 1 AFFIPLTIM 1 | 6 VITYFLFNVFF 7 | 9 WWIGYVCSSS 0 |) GINPV |
| 35 | NWPALSIVVIIINT | 3 FIGGNILVIMAV NO:343) 3 | - | (LLIISSFVÆ | 1 AFFIPLTIM 1 | 6 VITYFLFNVFF 7 | 9 WWIGYVCSSS 0 |) GINPV |
| 35 | NWPALSIVVIIINTITYTLF (SEQ ID | 3 FIGGNILVIMAV NO:343) 3 FIGGNILVIMAV | - LWIAIDYVASNA | (LLIISSFVÆ | 1 AFFIPLTIM 1 | 6 VITYFLFNVFF 7 | 9 WWIGYVCSSS 0 |) GINPV |

NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVCITYLQYLGINASSCSITAFTIIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCS SSLGINPVIIYTLF(SEQ ID NO:346) - 34 -

T M 3 - (1 7 3)

NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVFHNFFPIAALFASIYSMTAVAGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSSS

LGINPVIIYTLF(SEQ ID NO:347)

T M 3 - (1 7 4)

NWPALSIVVIIINTIGGNILVIMAVIASASVSFNLYASVFLLTCLSIGSFVAFFIPLTIMVITYFLFNVFFVWIGYVCSS

SLGINPVIIYTLF(SEQ ID NO:348)

As another non-limiting, illustrative example of a GPR polypeptide consensus sequences across each individual or different transmembrane domains of 5-HT receptors may be made, such as for 5-10 HT, as the following:

5HT consensus(4) KNASALLSVIIINSIGGNVVTAVS (SEQ ID NO:349);

5HT consensus(5) YFLMSLAVTDLVVSFVMPVSAL (SEQ ID NO:350);

5HT consensus(6) AITKIAITWAISGVSVPFIPVWG (SEQ ID NO:351); and

15 5HT consensus(7) LGIIFGTFIIIWLPFFITNLVSPI (SEQ ID NO:352);

Wherein variations and substitutions of amino acids may be made as described herein.

Alternatively, 5-HT consensus sequences may be provided as consensus peptides of the present invention as consensus peptides for individual transmembrane domains, such as 5-HT domains III, V and VII, e.g., as follows:

5-HT consensus (8): IWISLDVLFSTASSIMHLCAISL (SEQ ID NO:353)

5-HT consensus (9): GYTIYSTLVTFYIPSVIMVITYG (SEQ ID NO:354)

5-HT consensus (10): LLNFFNWIGYLNSLINPVIYTLF (SEQ ID NO:355)

This invention is also directed to an antibody which binds an epitope specific for a GPR polypeptide of the present invention and the use of such an antibody to detect the presence of, or measure the quantity or concentration of, the GPR protein in a cell, a cell or tissue extract, a biological fluid, an extract thereof, a solution, or sample, in vitro, in situ, or in vivo.

The term "antibody" is meant to include polyclonal antibodies, monoclonal antibodies (mAbs), chimeric antibodies, anti-idiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies to antibodies specific for GPR polypeptide of the present invention, as well as fragments, consensus polypeptides or chemical derivatives thereof.

Polyclonal antibodies are heterogeneous populations of antibody molecules derived from the sera of animals immunized with an antigen.

A monoclonal antibody contains a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies specific to antigens, which population 10 contains substantially similar epitope binding sites. MAbs may be obtained by methods known to those skilled in the art. See, for example Kohler and Milstein, Nature 256:495-497 (1975); U.S. Patent No. 4,376,110; Ausubel et al, eds., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience, N.Y., (1987, 1992); and Harlow and Lane 15 Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988), the contents of which references are incoporated entirely herein by reference. Such antibodies may be of any immunoglobulin class including IgG, IgM, IgE, IgA, GILD and any subclass thereof. 20 hybridoma producing a mAb of the present invention may be cultivated in vitro, in situ or in vivo. Production of high titers of mAbs in vivo or in situ makes this the presently preferred method of production.

Chimeric antibodies are molecules different portions of which are derived from different animal species, such as those having variable region derived from a murine mAb and a human immunoglobulin constant region, which are primarily used to reduce immunogenicity in application and to increase yields in production, for example, where murine mAbs have higher yields from hybridomas but higher immunogenicity in humans, such that human/murine chimeric mAbs are used. Chimeric antibodies and methods for their production are known in the art (Cabilly et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3273-3277 (1984); Morrison et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855 (1984); Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643-646 (1984); Cabilly et al.

European Patent Application 171496 (published February 19, 1985);

Morrison et al., European Patent Application 173494 (published March 5, 1986); Neuberger et al., PCT Application WO 86/01533, (published March 13, 1986); Kudo et al., European Patent Application 184187 (published June 11, 1986); Morrison et al., European Patent Application 173494 (published March 5, 1986); Sahagan et al., J. Immunol. 137:1066-1074 (1986); Robinson et al., International Patent Publication No.PCT/US86/02269 (published 7 May 1987); Liu et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:3439-3443 (1987); Sun et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:214-218 (1987); Better et al., Science 240:1041-1043 (1988); and Harlow and Lane Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)). These references are incorporated entirely herein by reference.

An anti-idiotypic (anti-Id) antibody is an antibody which recognizes unique determinants generally associated with the antigen15 binding site of an antibody. An Id antibody can be prepared by immunizing an animal of the same species and genetic type (e.g., mouse strain) as the source of the mAb with the mAb to which an anti-Id is being prepared. The immunized animal will recognize and respond to the idiotypic determinants of the immunizing antibody by producing an antibody to these idiotypic determinants (the anti-Id antibody). See, for example, U.S. patent No. 4,699,880, which is herein entirely incorporated by reference.

The anti-Id antibody may also be used as an "immunogen" to induce an immune response in yet another animal, producing a so25 called anti-anti-Id antibody. The anti-anti-Id may be epitopically identical to the original mAb which induced the anti-Id. Thus, by using antibodies to the idiotypic determinants of a mAb, it is possible to identify other clones expressing antibodies of identical specificity.

Accordingly, mAbs generated against a GPR polypeptide of the present invention may be used to induce anti-Id antibodies in suitable animals, such as BALB/c mice. Spleen cells from such immunized mice are used to produce anti-Id hybridomas secreting anti-Id mAbs. Further, the anti-Id mAbs can be coupled to a immunogenic carrier such as keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH) or cationized bovine serum albumin and used to immunize additional BALB/c mice. Sera from these mice will contain anti-anti-Id antibodies that have the binding

properties of the original mAb specific for a GPR polypeptide epitope.

The anti-Id mAbs thus have their own idiotypic epitopes, or "idiotopes" structurally similar to the epitope being evaluated.

The term "antibody" is also meant to include both intact molecules as well as fragments thereof, such as, for example, Fab and $F(ab')_2$, which are capable of binding antigen. Fab and $F(ab')_2$ fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody (Wahl et al., *J. Nucl. Med.* 24:316-325 (1983)).

It will be appreciated that Fab and $F(ab')_2$ and other fragments of the antibodies useful in the present invention may be used for the detection and quantitation of a GPR polypeptide according to the methods disclosed herein for intact antibody molecules. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce $F(ab')_2$ fragments).

An antibody is said to be "capable of binding" a molecule 20 if it is capable of specifically reacting with the molecule to thereby bind the molecule to the antibody. The term "epitope" is meant to refer to that portion of any molecule capable of being bound by an antibody which can also be recognized by that antibody. Epitopes or "antigenic determinants" usually consist of chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids. lipids or sugar side chains and have specific three dimensional structural characteristics as well as specific charge characteristics.

An "antigen" is a molecule or a portion of a molecule capable of being bound by an antibody which is additionally capable of inducing an animal to produce antibody capable of binding to an epitope of that antigen. An antigen may have one, or more than one epitope. The specific reaction referred to above is meant to indicate that the antigen will react, in a highly selective manner,

present invention may be used to quantitatively or qualitatively

note that the second of the se

WO 94/05695 PCT/US93/08528

- 38 -

detect a GPR polypeptide in a sample or to detect presence of cells which express a GPR polypeptide of the present invention. This can be accomplished by immunofluorescence techniques employing a fluorescently labeled antibody (see below) coupled with light microscopic, flow cytometric, or fluorometric detection.

The antibodies (of fragments thereof) useful in the present invention may be employed histologically, as in immunofluorescence or immunoelectron microscopy, for in situ detection of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention. In situ detection may be accomplished by removing a histological specimen from a patient, and providing the a labeled antibody of the present invention to such a specimen. The antibody (or fragment) is preferably provided by applying or by overlaying the labeled antibody (or fragment) to a biological sample. Through the use of such a procedure, it is possible to determine not only the presence of a GPR polypeptide but also its distribution on the examined tissue. Using the present invention, those of ordinary skill will readily perceive that any of wide variety of histological methods (such as staining procedures) can be modified in order to achieve such in situ detection.

Such assays for a GPR polypeptide of the present invention typically comprise incubating a biological sample, such as a biological fluid, a tissue extract, freshly harvested cells such as lymphocytes or leukocytes, or cells which have been incubated in tissue culture, in the presence of a detectably labeled antibody capable of identifying a GPR polypeptide, and detecting the antibody by any of a number of techniques well-known in the art. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane, supra; Ausubel et al, supra; and Sambrook et al, supra.

The biological sample may be treated with a solid phase support or carrier, such as nitrocellulose, or other solid support or carrier which is capable of immobilizing cells, cell particles or soluble proteins. The support or carrier may then be washed with suitable buffers, followed by treatment with a detectably labeled GPR polypeptide-specific antibody. The solid phase support or carrier may then be washed with the buffer a second time to remove unbound antibody. The amount of bound label on said solid support or carrier

may then be detected by known method steps, see, e.g., Harlow, supra; Ausubel, supra; or Sambrook, supra;

By "solid phase support", "solid phase carrier", "solid support", "solid carrier", "support" or "carrier" is intended any support or carrier capable of binding antigen or antibodies. Wellknown supports or carriers, include glass, polystyrene, polypropylene, polyethylene, dextran, nylon amylases, natural and modified celluloses, polyacrylamides, gabbros, and magnetite. nature of the carrier can be either soluble to some extent or 10 insoluble for the purposes of the present invention. The support material may have virtually any possible structural configuration so long as the coupled molecule is capable of binding to an antigen or Thus, the support or carrrier configuration may be spherical, as in a bead, or cylindrical, as in the inside surface of 15 a test tube, or the external surface of a rod. Alternatively, the surface may be flat such as a sheet, polymer test strip, etc. Preferred supports or carriers include polystyrene beads. skilled in the art will know many other suitable carriers for binding antibody or antigen, or will be able to ascertain the same by use of routine experimentation. 20

The binding activity of a given lot of anti-GPR polypeptide antibody may be determined according to well known method steps. Those skilled in the art will be able to determine operative and optimal assay conditions for each determination by employing routine experimentation. See, e.g., Harlow, supra.

Other such steps as washing, stirring, shaking, filtering and the like may be added to the assays as is customary or necessary for the particular situation.

One of the ways in which a GPR polypeptide-specific antibody, anti-idiotype antibody or fragment thereof, can be detectably labeled is by linking the same to an enzyme and use in an enzyme immunoassay (EIA). This enzyme, in turn, when later exposed to an appropriate substrate, will react with the substrate in such a manner as to produce a chemical modern which can be detected as a second

are not limited to, malate dehydrogenase, staphylococcal nuclease,

- 40 -

delta-5-steroid isomerase, yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, alphaglycerophosphate dehydrogenase, triose phosphate isomerase,
horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, asparaginase, glucose
oxidase, beta-galactosidase, ribonuclease, urease, catalase, glucose6- phosphate dehydrogenase, glucoamylase and acetylcholinesterase.
The detection can be accomplished by colorimetric methods which
employ a chromogenic substrate for the enzyme. Detection may also
be accomplished by visual comparison of the extent of enzymatic
reaction of a substrate in comparison with similarly prepared
standards. See, Harlow, supra, Ausubel, supra.

Detection may be accomplished using any of a variety of other immunoassays. For example, by radioactivity labeling the antibodies or antibody fragments, it is possible to detect R-PTPase through the use of a radioimmunoassay (RIA). A good description of RIA maybe found in Laboratory Techniques and Biochemistry in Molecular Biology, by Work et al., North Holland Publishing Company, NY (1978) with particular reference to the chapter entitled "An Introduction to Radioimmune Assay and Related Techniques" by Chard, incorporated entirely by reference herein. The radioactive isotope can be detected by such means as the use of a γ-counter, a scintillation counter or by autoradiography.

It is also possible to label an anti-GPR polypeptide antibody, anti-idiotype antibody or fragment thereof, with a fluorescent compound. When the fluorescently labeled antibody is exposed to light of the proper wave length, its presence can be then be detected due to fluorescence. Among the most commonly used fluorescent labelling compounds are fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, phycoerythrin, phycocyanin, allophycocyanin, o-phthaldehyde and fluorescamine, commercially available, e.g., from Molecular Probes, Inc. (Eugene, Ore.).

The antibody can also be detectably labeled using fluorescence emitting metals such as ¹⁵²EU, or others of the lanthanide series. These metals can be attached to the antibody using such metal chelating groups as diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid (EDTA).

The antibody also can be detectably labeled by coupling it to a chemiluminescent compound. The presence of the

10

15

20

25

chemiluminescent-tagged antibody is then determined by detecting the presence of luminescence that arises during the course of a chemical reaction. Examples of particularly useful chemiluminescent labeling compounds are luminol, isoluminol, theromatic acridinium ester, imidazole, acridinium salt and oxalate ester.

Likewise, a bioluminescent compound may be used to label the antibody of the present invention. Bioluminescence is a type of chemiluminescence found in biological systems in which a catalytic protein increases the efficiency of the chemiluminescent reaction. The presence of a bioluminescent protein is determined by detecting the presence of luminescence. Important bioluminescent compounds for purposes of labeling are luciferin, luciferase and aequorin.

An antibody molecule of the present invention may be adapted for utilization in a immunometric assay, also known as a "two-site" or "sandwich" assay. In a typical immunometric assay, a quantity of unlabeled antibody (or fragment of antibody) is bound to a solid support or carrier and a quantity of detectably labeled soluble antibody is added to permit detection and/or quantitation of the ternary complex formed between solid-phase antibody, antigen, and labeled antibody.

Typical, and preferred, immunometric assays include "forward" assays in which the antibody bound to the solid phase is first contacted with the sample being tested to extract the antigen form the sample by formation of a binary solid phase antibody-antigen complex. After a suitable incubation period, the solid support or carrier is washed to remove the residue of the fluid sample, including unreacted antigen, if any, and then contacted with the solution containing an unknown quantity of labeled antibody (which functions as a "reporter molecule"). After a second incubation period to permit the labeled antibody to complex with the antigen bound to the solid support or carrier through the unlabeled antibody, the solid support or carrier is washed a second time to remove the unreacted labeled antibody.

In another type of "agricultable seese lab" :

[&]quot;reverse" assays are used. A simultaneous assay involves a single

incubation step as the antibody bound to the solid support or carrier and labeled antibody are both added to the sample being tested at the same time. After the incubation is completed, the solid support or carrier is washed to remove the residue of fluid sample and uncomplexed labeled antibody. The presence of labeled antibody associated with the solid support or carrier is then determined as it would be in a conventional "forward" sandwich assay.

In the "reverse" assay, stepwise addition first of a solution of labeled antibody to the fluid sample followed by the addition of unlabeled antibody bound to a solid support or carrier after a suitable incubation period is utilized. After a second incubation, the solid phase is washed in conventional fashion to free it of the residue of the sample being tested and the solution of unreacted labeled antibody. The determination of labeled antibody associated with a solid support or carrier is then determined as in the "simultaneous" and "forward" assays. See, e.g., for the abovementioned immunological techniques, Harlow, supra; Ausubel et al, supra; and Sambrook et al, supra. GPR polypeptides of the present invention can be made by chemical synthesis or by recombinant methods, wherein chemical synthesis is preferred.

Synthetic production of transmembrane proteins of the present invention

GPR polypeptides, variants and chemical derivatives thereof can be synthesized according to known method steps, including portions of known GPR transmembrane domains, consensus peptides thereof, conservative substitution derivative thereof or functional derivatives thereof.

Chemical polypeptide synthesis is a rapidly evolving area in the art, and methods of solid phase polypeptide synthesis are well-described in the following references, hereby entirely incorporated by reference: (Merrifield, B., J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 85:2149-2154 (1963); Merrifield, B., Science 232:341-347 (1986); Wade, J.D. et al., Biopolymers 25:S21-S37 (1986); Fields, G.B., Int. J. Polypeptide Prot. Res. 35:161 (1990); MilliGen Report Nos. 2 and 2a, Millipore Corporation, Bedford, MA, 1987) Ausubel et al., supra, and Sambrook et al. supra.

15

20

25

In general, as is known in the art, such methods involve blocking or protecting reactive functional groups, such as free amino, carboxyl and thio groups. After polypeptide bond formation, the protective groups are removed (or de-protected). 5 addition of each amino acid residue requires several reaction steps for protecting and deprotecting. Current methods utilize solid phase synthesis, wherein the C-terminal amino acid is covalently linked to an insoluble resin particle large enough to be separated from the fluid phase by filtration. Thus, reactants are removed by washing the resin particles with appropriate solvents using an automated programmed machine The completed polypeptide chain is cleaved from the resin by a reaction which does not affect polypeptide bonds.

In the more classical method, known as the "tBoc method," the amino group of the amino acid being added to the resin-bound C-terminal amino acid is blocked with tert-butyloxycarbonyl chloride (tBoc). This protected amino acid is reacted with the bound amino in the presence of the condensing dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, allowing its carboxyl group to form a polypeptide bond the free amino group of the bound amino acid. amino-blocking group is then removed by acidification trifluoroacetic acid (TFA); it subsequently decomposes into gaseous carbon dioxide and isobutylene. These steps are repeated cyclically for each additional amino acid residue. A more vigorous treatment with hydrogen fluoride (HF) or trifluoromethanesulfonyl derivatives is common at the end of the synthesis to cleave the benzyl-derived side chain protecting groups and the polypeptide-resin bond.

More recently, the preferred "Fmoc" technique has been introduced as an alternative synthetic approach, offering milder reaction conditions, simpler activation procedures and compatibility with continuous flow techniques. This method was used, e.g., to prepare the peptide sequences disclosed in the present application. the lpha-amino group is protected by the base 9-fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl (Fmoc) group. The benzyl side chain protecting groups are replaced by the more acta assump

and the same and the same of the same and th .DMF), and the final HF cleavage treatment is eliminated. A TFA

solution is used instead to cleave side chain protecting groups and the polypeptide resin linkage simultaneously.

At least three different polypeptide-resin linkage agents can be used: substituted benzyl alcohol derivatives that can be cleaved with 95% TFA to produce a polypeptide acid, methanolic ammonia to produce a polypeptide amide, or 1% TFA to produce a protected polypeptide which can then be used in fragment condensation procedures, as described by Atherton, E. et al., J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 1:538-546 (1981) and Sheppard, R.C. et al., Int. J. 10 Polypeptide Prot. Res. 20:451-454 (1982). Furthermore, highly reactive Fmoc amino acids are available as pentafluorophenyl esters or dihydro-oxobenzotriazine esters derivatives, saving the step of activation used in the tBoc method.

Sequences available to use as a basis for polypeptide 15 synthesis can be based on published sequences of G-protein coupled receptors, ligands and/or effectors, wherein the transmembrane or functional domains correspond to sections of hydrophobic or other amino acids of 5 to 100 amino acids, such as 5-10, 10-15, 15-25, 20-25, 23-27, 25-30, 28-35, 20-40, 10-40, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 10-80, 20 20-60 or 25-40 amino acids in length. Recombinant production of GPR polypeptides can be accomplished according to known method steps. Standard reference works setting forth the general principles of recombinant DNA technology include Watson, J.D. et al., Molecular Biology of the Gene, Volumes I and II, The Benjamin/Cummings 25 Publishing Company, Inc., publisher, Menlo Park, CA (1987); Darnell, J.E. et al., Molecular Cell Biology, Scientific American Books, Inc., publisher, New York, NY (1986); Lewin, B.M., Genes III, John Wiley & Sons, publishers, New York, NY (1989); Old, R.W., et al., Principles of Gene Manipulation: An Introduction to Genetic 30 Engineering, 2d edition, University of California Press, publisher, Berkeley, CA (1981); Ausubel et al, eds., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience, publisher, New York, NY (1987, 1992); and Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, publisher, Cold 35 Spring Harbor, NY (1989), the entire contents of which references are herein incorporated by reference.

A nucleic acid sequence encoding a GPR polypeptide of the present invention may be recombined with vector DNA in accordance with conventional techniques, including blunt-ended or staggered-ended termini for ligation, restriction enzyme digestion to provide appropriate termini, filling in of cohesive ends as appropriate, alkaline phosphatase treatment to avoid undesirable joining, and ligation with appropriate ligases. Techniques for such manipulations are disclosed, e.g., by Ausubel et al, supra, and are well known in the art.

10 A nucleic acid molecule, such as DNA, is said to be "capable of expressing" a polypeptide if it contains nucleotide sequences which contain transcriptional and translational regulatory information and such sequences are "operably linked" to nucleotide sequences which encode the polypeptide. An operable linkage is a linkage in which the regulatory DNA sequences and the DNA sequence sought to be expressed are connected in such a way as to permit gene expression as GPR polypeptides in recoverable amounts. The precise nature of the regulatory regions needed for gene expression may vary from organism to organism, as is well known in the analogous art. See, e.g., Sambrook, supra and Ausubel supra.

The present invention accordingly encompasses the expression of a GPR polypeptide, in either prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells, although eukaryotic expression is preferred.

Preferred hosts are bacterial or eukaryotic hosts including bacteria, yeast, insects, fungi, bird and mammalian cells either in vivo, or in situ, or host cells of mammalian, insect, bird or yeast origin. It is preferred that the mammalian cell or tissue is of human, primate, hamster, rabbit, rodent, cow, pig, sheep, horse, goat, dog or cat origin, but any other mammalian cell may be used.

Further, by use of, for example, the yeast ubiquitin hydrolase system, in vivo synthesis of ubiquitin-transmembrane polypeptide fusion proteins may be accomplished. The fusion proteins so produced may be processed in vivo or purified and processed in

methionine residues in direct yeast (or bacterial) expression may be

- 46 -

avoided. Sabin et al., *Bio/Technol.* 7(7): 705-709 (1989); Miller et al., *Bio/Technol.* 7(7): 698-704 (1989).

Any of a series of yeast gene expression systems incorporating promoter and termination elements from the actively expressed genes coding for glycolytic enzymes produced in large quantities when yeast are grown in mediums rich in glucose can be utilized to obtain GPR polypeptides of the present invention. Known glycolytic genes can also provide very efficient transcriptional control signals. For example, the promoter and terminator signals of the phosphoglycerate kinase gene can be utilized.

Production of GPR polypeptides or functional derivatives thereof in insects can be achieved, for example, by infecting the insect host with a baculovirus engineered to express transmembrane polypeptide by methods known to those of skill. See Ausubel et al, eds. Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience, §§16.8-16.11 (1987, 1992).

In a preferred embodiment, the introduced nucleotide sequence will be incorporated into a plasmid or viral vector capable of autonomous replication in the recipient host. Any of a wide variety of vectors may be employed for this purpose. See, e.g., Ausubel et al, supra, s\s 1.5, 1.10, 7.1, 7.3, 8.1, 9.6, 9.7, 13.4, 16.2, 16.6, and 16.8-16.11. Factors of importance in selecting a particular plasmid or viral vector include: the ease with which recipient cells that contain the vector may be recognized and selected from those recipient cells which do not contain the vector; the number of copies of the vector which are desired in a particular host; and whether it is desirable to be able to "shuttle" the vector between host cells of different species.

Preferred prokaryotic vectors known in the art include

30 plasmids such as those capable of replication in <u>E. coli</u> (such as, for example, pBR322, ColE1, pSC101, pACYC 184, \piVX). Such plasmids are, for example, disclosed by Maniatis, T., et al. (Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989); Ausubel et al, eds., Current

35 Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience, New York, NY (1987, 1992)). Bacillus plasmids include pC194, pC221, pT127, etc. Such plasmids are disclosed by Gryczan, T. (In: The Molecular

Biology of the Bacilli, Academic Press, NY (1982), pp. 307-329). Suitable Streptomyces plasmids include pIJ101 (Kendall, K.J., et al., J. Bacteriol. 169:4177-4183 (1987)), and streptomyces bacteriophages such as ϕ C31 (Chater, K.F., et al., In: Sixth International Symposium on Actinomycetales Biology, Akademiai Kaido, Budapest, Hungary (1986), pp. 45-54). Pseudomonas plasmids are reviewed by John, J.F., et al. (Rev. Infect. Dis. 8:693-704 (1986)), and Izaki, K. (Jpn. J. Bacteriol. 33:729-742 (1978); and Ausubel et al, supra).

The expressed protein may be isolated and purified in accordance with conventional conditions, 10 such as extraction, precipitation, chromatography, affinity chromatography, electrophoresis, or the like. For example, the cells may be collected by centrifugation, or with suitable buffers, lysed, and the protein isolated by column chromatography, for example, DEAE-cellulose, phosphocellulose, polyribocytidylic acid-agarose, 15 hydroxyapatite or by electrophoresis or immunoprecipitation. Alternatively, the transmembrane polypeptide or functional derivative thereof may be isolated by the use of anti-transmemorane polypeptide antibodies. Such antibodies may be obtained by well-known methods, 20 some of which are mentioned below. These antibodies may be immobilized on cellulose, agarose, hollow fibers, or cellulose filters by covalent chemical derivatives by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

As discussed herein, GPR polypeptides of the present invention may be further modified for purposes of drug design, such as for example to reduce immunogenicity, to prevent solubility and/or enhance delivery, or to prevent clearance or degradation.

Appropriate modification of the primary amino acid sequence of GPR polypeptides of the present invention, obtained by mutagenesis or utilizing fragments of other related forms of G-protein transmembrane proteins, as described herein, will allow the creation of molecules which bind G-protein coupled receptors with higher affinity than that exhibited by naturally occurring transmembrane

....... issering, at sapeuses

- 48 -

advantages over larger polypeptides. These advantages include (1) greater stability and diffusibility, and (2) less immunogenicity.

Since polypeptides according to the present invention are generally small (10-40, 20-30, 15-25, 30-45 amino acids), cell or 5 tissue sources of G-protein coupled receptors are not required to . practice the present invention, since known polypeptide syntheses steps can be used without undue experimentation to provide GPR polypeptides or sequences substantially corresponding thereto.

Pharmaceutical Preparations

10 polypeptides Preparations of GPR for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and emulsions, which may contain auxiliary agents or excipients which are known in the art. Pharmaceutical compositions such as tablets and capsules can also be prepared according to 15 routine methods.

By the term "protection" from infection or disease as used herein is intended "prevention," "suppression" or "treatment." "Prevention" involves administration of a GPR polypeptide, polypeptide derivative, or anti-idiotypic antibody prior to the 20 <u>induction</u> of the disease.

"Suppression" involves administration of the composition prior to the clinical appearance of the disease.

"Treatment" involves administration of the protective It will be composition after the appearance of the disease. 25 understood that in human and veterinary medicine, it is not always possible to distinguish between "preventing" and "suppressing" since the ultimate inductive event or events may be unknown, latent, or the patient is not ascertained until well after the occurrence of the event or events. Therefore, it is common to use the term "prophylaxis" as distinct from "treatment" to encompass both . "preventing" and "suppressing" as defined herein. The term "protection," as used herein, is meant to include "prophylaxis."

At least one GPR polypeptide, antibody or anti-idiotypic antibody of the present invention may be administered by any means 35 that achieve their intended purpose, for example, to treat GPR related pathologies, such as psychotic disorders, schizophrenia, by inhibition of binding of Dopamine D. receptors

30

25

PART IN A MARKET AT

using a GPR polypeptide corresponding to a fragment or consensus portion of a dopamine D_2 transmembrane domain; in the form of a pharmaceutical composition.

For example, administration of such a composition may be by various parenteral routes such as subcutaneous, intravenous, intradermal, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intranasal, transdermal, or buccal routes. Alternatively, or concurrently, administration may be by the oral route. Parenteral administration can be by bolus injection or by gradual perfusion over time.

A preferred mode of using a GPR pharmaceutical composition of the present invention is by intravenous or parenteral application.

A typical regimen for preventing, suppressing, or treating G-protein coupled receptor pathologies, such as dopamine receptor related schizophrenia, comprises administration of an effective amount of a GPR polypeptide, consensus sequence, or chemical derivative thereof, administered over a period of one or several days, up to and including between one week and about 24 months.

It is understood that the dosage of a GPR polypeptide of the present invention administered in vivo or in vitro will be dependent upon the age, sex, health, and weight of the recipient, kind of concurrent treatment, if any, frequency of treatment, and the nature of the effect desired. The ranges of effective doses provided below are not intended to limit the inventors and represent preferred dose ranges. However, the most preferred dosage will be tailored to the individual subject, as is understood and determinable by one of skill in the art, without undue experimentation.

The total dose required for each treatment may be administered by multiple doses or in a single dose. a GPR polypeptide or functional a chemical derivative thereof may be administered alone or in conjunction with other therapeutics directed to GPR related pathologies, such as a the dopamine receptor related pathology as a non limiting example, or directed to other symptoms of the disease.

and reletypes and preferably from about 10 μg to about 50 mg/kg body

- 50 -

weight, such 0.05, 0.07, 0.09, 0.1, 0.5, 0.7, 0.9, 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 25, 30, 40, 45, or 50 mg/kg.

Preparations for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and emulsions, which 5 may contain auxiliary agents or excipients which are known in the art. Pharmaceutical compositions such as tablets and capsules can also be prepared according to routine methods.

Pharmaceutical compositions comprising at least one GPR polypeptide of the present invention may

include all compositions wherein the GPR polypeptide is contained in an amount effective to achieve its intended purpose. In addition to the GPR polypeptide, a pharmaceutical composition may contain suitable pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, such as comprising excipients and auxiliaries which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically.

Pharmaceutical compositions include suitable solutions for administration intravenously, subcutaneously, dermally, orally, mucosally, rectally or may by injection or orally, and contain from about 0.01 to 99 percent, preferably from about 20 to 75 percent of active component (i.e. the antibody) together with the excipient. Pharmaceutical compositions for oral administration include tablets and capsules. Compositions which can be administered rectally include suppositories.

Example 1: Synthesis of a G-Protein Transmembrane Polypeptide and Consensus Polypeptide

The polypeptides in Figs. 1-5 were synthesized using the following procedure and include the following characteristics.

Peptide I (SEQ ID NO:1), as shown in Fig. 1, was used as a control for hydrophobic interaction alone as the mechanism of binding and was run in parallel with the test polypeptides described below. Polypeptide II (SEQ ID NO:2), as shown in Fig. 2, represents a membrane-spanning fragment of transmembrane segment III in the dopamine D_2 receptor. This particular fragment was chosen since it has been implicated in the β -adrenergic receptor as having many residues which are involved in ligand binding interaction.

15

20

Polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3), as shown in Fig. 3, represents the consensus polypeptide which was developed as a model for the dopamine D_2 system and polypeptide IV (SEQ ID NO:4), as shown in Fig. 4, is a control for length dependence to show how critical the polypeptide length is in binding studies. Polypeptide V (SEQ ID NO:5), as shown in Fig. 5, is a consensus sequence of transmembrane domains of dopamine receptors D_1 and D_2 .

The above polypeptides I-V (SEQ ID NOS:1-5), as shown in Figs. 1-5, respectively, were synthesized using solid phase synthesis on a Milligen 9600 polypeptide synthesizer using Fmoc amino acids (provided by Milligen/Biosearch) and PALpolystyrene (Milligen/Biosearch). Coupling times were 1 hour the polypeptides trifluoroacetic were cleaved bу $acid/phenol/H_2O/thioanisole/ethanedithiol$ (82.5:5:5:5:5) at room temperature for 2 hours. The filtrate was collected and washed with 2 mL of trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) and 1 mL of dichloromethane (DCM). The filtrate was reduced in vacuo to 2 ml in volume and the resulting polypeptide was precipitated out by the addition of water. polypeptides were then dissolved in 1,1,1,3,3,3-hexafluoro-2-propanol Eastman]; lyophilized; and stored at purification. Polypeptides I-V (SEQ ID NOS:1-5), were purified using reverse-phase HPLC using a preparative Vydac C4 column (Vydac) at 60°C at a flow rate of 6.0 mL/min with a linear gradient of 0-100% B in a 60 min period at a UV detection wavelength of 275 nm.

Due to the highly hydrophobic nature of these polypeptides, methanol was used with 0.1% (W/V) TFA and 0.5% (W/V) HFIP as solvent A and 2-propanol with 0.1% TFA as solvent B, in order to purify these polypeptides. Further purification was performed with an analytical C4 column (Vydac) with an isocratic gradient of 40% B at a flow rate of 1 ml/min. Identity of the polypeptides was confirmed by Fast-atom bombardment mass spectrometry and electrospray mass spectrometry and amino acid analysis. Stock solutions of polypeptides were made in HFIP and stored at -20°- 80°C.

calibrated using 1 0.1% (w/v) solution of d (+)-camphorsulfonic acid

(Aldrich) and the wavelength of the CD signal was set using standard absorbance peaks of benzene vapor. Polypeptide concentrations were determined in a Cary 210 UV spectrophotomer with the absorbance measured at 280 nm. Helical content was estimated using CD signal intensity according to the method of Chen. et al Biochem. 13:3350-3359 (1974). This calculation compares the experimental ellipticity at 222 nm ([0]222) ([0]) to a theoretical [0]222. The theoretical [0]222 is empirically adjusted to account for differences in polypeptide length and is based on experimental CD data from a series of proteins with known crystal structures. Since both the curve shape and magnitude are important in analysis of a CD spectrum for secondary structure contributions, we also considered qualitatively the contributions to the spectral shapes from different secondary structures using reference curves for poly (L-lysine).

Fig. 6 shows a CD spectrum of the consensus polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3) demonstrating that the polypeptide III is only partially helical in a solvent system in which most membrane polypeptides are strongly helical.

Preparation of Small Unilamellar Vesicles. Polypeptides
were incorporated into DMPC vesicles at lipid:peptide ratio of 147:1
in the following manner: polypeptide in HFIP was mixed with
dimyrystyroyl- phosphatidylcholine (synthetic) (DMPC) in dry
chloroform and dried to a film with a stream of dry nitrogen at 0°C.
This residue was then dried further overnight under a vacuum (1 x 10°2
torr). The residue was then hydrated in 100 mM NaCl and sonicated
for a 30-min period under nitrogen at 0°C. The suspension was
sedimented for a 30-min at 100,000 g (4°C) to remove any residual
titanium particles and large unilamellar vesicles. The supernatant
was removed and sedimented once more at 159,000 g for a 45 min period
at 4°C. The supernatant in the lower portion was used immediately.
This basic procedure has been shown to reliably produce small
unilamellar vesicles.

Radioligand Binding Assays. A 0.50 mL volume of 1.00 nM [3H]-spiperone (New England specific activity 21.4 Ci/mmol) was added to assay tubes which contained 0.5 mL lipid/peptide supernatant, 0.5 mL Tris buffer pH 7.4 and 0.5 mL of cold drug for a final volume of 2.0 mL. Nonspecific binding was defined in the presence of 1 uM of

15

30

(+) butaclamol or 1 uM spiperone. Appropriate controls for lipid vesicles containing no polypeptide were also run. Assay tubes were prepared in triplicate and the mixture was incubated for 1 h at 25°C. Incubation was terminated by filtration through filters presoaked in 0.1% polyethyleneimine (w/v, Sigma) for at least 1 h prior to use.

Filters were then washed with 6.0 mL of cold 50 mM Tris-HCl buffer, pH 7.40. For detection of radioactivity, filters were placed in 2.0 mL of scintillation fluid (Scintiverse) and incubated for 24 h. The activity of the tritium was determined in a Beckman LS 7500 liquid scintillation counter. Specific binding of [3H]-spiperone was defined as the difference in binding in the presence and absence of unlabeled (+) butaclamol.

Fig. 7 shows results of radioligand binding assays comparing polypeptide I (SEQ ID NO:1) as a control unit polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3) according to the present invention. Polypeptide III (SEQ ID NO:3) is shown to unexpectedly provide receptor-like functional binding, as demonstrated by binding to the neuroleptic agent, spiperone, into a stereoselective, concentration-dependent manner.

It has also been demonstrated that as little as 0.1% of a GPR polypeptide according to the present invention is able to form a receptor-like functional binding site. Thus, a GPR polypeptide of the present invention is unexpectedly shown to act both as GPR ligands and GPR binding sites.

All references cited herein, including journal articles or abstracts, published or corresponding U.S. or foreign patent applications, issued U.S. or foreign patents, or any other references, are entirely incorporated by reference herein, including all data, tables, figures, and text presented in the cited references. Additionally, the contents of the references cited within the references cited herein are also entirely incorporated by reference.

Reference to known method steps, conventional methods

WO 94/05695 PCT/US93/08528

- 54 -

The foregoing description of the specific embodiments will so fully reveal the general nature of the invention that others can, by applying knowledge within the skill of the art (including the contents of the references cited herein), readily modify and/or adapt for various applications such specific embodiments, without undue experimentation, without departing from the generic concept of the present invention. Therefore, such adaptations and modifications are intended to be comprehended within the meaning and range of equivalents of the disclosed embodiments, based on the teaching and guidance presented herein. It is to be understood that the phraseology or terminology herein is for the purpose of description and not of limitation, such that the terminology or phraseology of the present specification is to be interpreted by the skilled artisan in light of the teachings and guidance presented herein.

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- 55 -

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
(i) APPLICANT: Murphy, Randall B.
                         Schuster, David I.
 5
         (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: POLYPEPTIDES OF G-COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEINS, AND
     COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS THEREOF
        (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 95
         (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
               (A) ADDRESSEE: BROWDY AND NEIMARK
10
               (B) STREET: 419 Seventh Street, N.W.
               (C) CITY: Washington
               (D) STATE: D.C.
               (E) COUNTRY: USA
               (F) ZIP: 20004
15
          (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
               (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
               (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
               (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
20
         (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
               (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/943,236
               (B) FILING DATE: 10-SEP-1992
               (C) CLASSIFICATION:
       (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
25
               (A) NAME: Townsend, Kevin G.
               (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,033
               (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: MURPHY=2
         (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
               (A) TELEPHONE: 202-628-5197
30
               (B) TELEFAX: 202-737-3528
               (C) TELEX: 248633
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 24 amino acids
35
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:
40
          Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser
          Leu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:
45
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 27 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
50
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
```

Let Ash Let Ser Ara The Ser Let Dys Lys Dys 20 25

55

Philosophia and Garage

- 56 -

```
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:
         (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
 5
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:
         Asp Tyr Ala Ile Phe Val Leu Tyr Ala Ser Ala Trp Leu Ser Phe Asn
10
         Cys Pro Phe Ile Val Thr Leu Asn Ile Lys
                      20
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:
         (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 16 amino acids
15
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:
20
         Lys Ala Val Val Tyr Ser Ser Ile Val Ser Phe Tyr Val Phe Ile Asp
                                             10
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
25
               (A) LENGTH: 27 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
30
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:
          Asp Cys Asp Val Phe Val Phe Val Asp Ile Met Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser
          Ile Phe Asn Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Val Gly Lys
                      20
35
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 317 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
40
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:
          Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Phe Ala Asp Phe Ser Ser Met Leu Gly Cys
          Met Ala Val Leu Ile Gly Phe Trp Arg Leu Lys Leu Leu Arg Asn His
45
          Val Thr Lys Val Ile Ala Cys Phe Cys Ala Thr Ser Phe Cys Lys Asp
          Phe Pro Ser Thr Ile Leu Thr Leu Thr Asn Thr Ala Val Asn Gly Gly
50
          Phe Pro Cys Tyr Leu Tyr Ala Ile Val Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Phe Ala
```

DA. 2 - IC - A. C - Application

- 57 -

| | Cys | Trp | Leu | Trp | Thr 85 | Leu | Ile | Cys | Leu | Ala 90 | Ile | Ser | Ile | Tyr | Met 95 | Leu |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | Ile | Val | Lys | Arg 100 | Glu | Pro | Glu | Pro | Glu 105 | Leu | Phe | Glu | Lys | Tyr 110 | Tyr | Tyr |
| 5 | Leu | Leu | Cys 115 | Trp | Gly | Leu | Pro | Leu 120 | Ile | Ser | Thr | Ile | Gly 125 | Leu | Lys | Asn |
| | Thr | Val 130 | Gln | Phe | Val | Gly | Asn 135 | Trp | Cys | Trp | Ile | Gly 140 | Val | Ser | Phe | Thr |
| 10 | Gly 1 4 5 | Tyr | Arg | Phe | Gly | Leu 150 | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Phe | Leu 155 | Phe | Ile | Trp | Ala | Ile 160 |
| | Ser | Ala | Val | Leu | Val 165 | Gly | Leu | Thr | Ser | Arg 170 | Tyr | Thr | Tyr | Trp | Ile 175 | His |
| | Asn | Gly | Val | Ser 180 | Asp | Asn | Lys | Glu | Lys 185 | His | Leu | Thr | Tyr | Gln 190 | Phe | Lys |
| 15 | Leu | Ile | Asn 195 | Tyr | Ile | Ile | Val | Phe 200 | Leu | Val | Cys | Ттр | Val 205 | Phe | Ala | Val |
| | Val | Asn 210 | Arg | Ile | Val | Asn | Gly 215 | Leu | Asn | Trp | Pro | Pro 220 | Ala | Leu | Asn | Ile |
| 20 | Leu 225 | His | Thr | Tyr | Leu | Ser 230 | Val | Ser | His | Gly | Phe 235 | Trp | Ala | Ser | Val | Thr 240 |
| | Phe | Ile | Tyr | Asn | Asn 245 | Pro | Leu | Met | Trp | Arg 250 | Tyr | Phe | Gly | Ala | Lys 255 | Ile |
| | Leu | Thr | Val | Phe 260 | Thr | Phe | Phe | Gly | Tyr 265 | Phe | Thr | Asp | Val | Gln 270 | Lys | Lys |
| 25 | Leu | Glu | Lys 275 | Asn | Leu | Ser | Pro | Tyr 280 | Ser | Ser | Ser | Arg | Gly 285 | Thr | Ser | Gly |
| | Lys | Thr 290 | Met | Leu | Gly | His | Pro 295 | Thr | Gly | Asp | Asp | Val 300 | Gln | Cys | Ser | Ser |
| 30 | Asp 305 | | Gln | Cys | Ser | Leu 310 | Glu | Arg | His | Pro | Asn 315 | Met | Val | | | |
| 35 | (2) INFO (i) | SEQ (A (B | UENC:) LE:) TY | E CH NGTH PE: | ARAC : 34 amin | ID No TERI 9 am o ac SS: | STIC ino id | S: acid | Б | | | | | | | |
| 22 | (ii) | (D |) TO | POLO | GY: | line pept | ar | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | PTIO Glu | | | | | Val | Leu | Ala | Thr | Leu 15 | Gly |
| | Asn | . Val | Leu | Val 20 | Cys | Trp | Ala | Val | Trp 25 | Leu | Asn | Ser | Asn | . Leu 30 | Asn | Val |
| *3 ~ | · a. | 1_e 50 | n_a | ile | řić | řně | лта 55 | = | Ini | 4 4 ¹ 3 | ಕಲ1 | F1.1 | وتدك | : Tib |) ခွင့်မြ | n.u |

Ala Cys His Asn Cys Leu Phe Phe Ala Cys Phe Val Leu Val Leu Thr

- 58 *-*

| | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 |
|----|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Gln | Ser | Ser | Ile | Phe 85 | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ile 90 | Ala | Ile | Asp | Arg | Tyr 95 | Ile |
| 5 | Ala | Ile | Arg | Ile 100 | Pro | Leu | Arg | Tyr | Asn 105 | Gly | Leu | Val | Thr | Gly 110 | Thr | Arg |
| | Ala | Lys | Gly 115 | Ile | Ile | Ala | Val | Cys 120 | Trp | Val | Leu | Ser | Phe 125 | Ala | Ile | Gly |
| | Leu | Thr 130 | Pro | Met | Leu | Gly | Trp 135 | Asn | Asn | Cys | Ser | Gln 140 | Pro | Lys | Glu | Gly |
| 10 | Arg 145 | Asn | Tyr | Ser | Gln | Gly 150 | Сув | Gly | Glu | Gly | Gln 155 | Val | Ala | Cys | Leu | Phe 160 |
| | Glu | Asp | Val | Val | Pro 165 | Met | Asn | Tyr | Met | Val 170 | Tyr | Tyr | Asn | Phe | Phe 175 | Ala |
| 15 | Phe | Val | Leu | Val 180 | Pro | Leu | Leu | Leu | Val 185 | Tyr | Leu | Arg | Ile | Phe 190 | Leu | Ala |
| | Ala | Arg | Arg 195 | Gln | Leu | Lys | Gln | Met 200 | Glu | Ser | Gln | Pro | Leu 205 | Pro | Gly | Glu |
| | Arg | Ala 210 | Arg | Ser | Thr | Leu | Gln 215 | Lys | Glu | Val | His | Ala 220 | Ala | Lys | Ser | Ala |
| 20 | Ile 225 | Ile | Val | Gly | Leu | Phe 230 | Ala | Leu | Cys | Trp | Leu 235 | Pro | Leu | His | Ile | 11e 240 |
| | Asn | Cys | Phe | Thr | Phe 245 | Phe | Cys | Pro | Glu | Сув 250 | Ser | His | Ala | Pro | Leu 255 | Trp |
| 25 | Leu | Met | Tyr | Leu 260 | Thr | Ile | Val | Leu | Ser 265 | His | Thr | Asn | Ser | Trp 270 | Asn | Pro |
| | Phe | Ile | Tyr 275 | Ala | Tyr | Arg | Ile | Arg 280 | Glu | Phe | Arg | Gln | Thr 285 | Phe | Arg | Lys |
| | Ile | Ile 290 | Arg | Ser | His | Val | Leu 295 | Arg | Arg | Arg | Glu | Pro 300 | Phe | Lys | Ala | Gly |
| 30 | Gly 305 | Thr | Ser | Ala | Arg | Ala 310 | Leu | Ala | Ala | His | Gly 315 | Ser | Asp | Gly | Glu | Gln 320 |
| | Ile | Ser | Leu | Arg | Leu 325 | Asn | Gly | His | Pro | Pro 330 | Gly | Val | Trp | Ala | Asn 335 | Gly |
| 35 | Ser | Ala | Pro | His 340 | Pro | Glu | Arg | Arg | Pro 345 | Asn | Gly | Tyr | Thr | | | |
| 40 | (2) INFO (i) | SEQ (A (B (C | | E CHANGTH PE: (RAND) | ARAC' : 314 amin EDNE: | TERI: 4 am. 5 ac. SS: | STIC: ino i id sing | acid | s | | | | | | | |
| | | MOL | ECUL | E TY | PE:] | pept | ide | no | n | 0 | | | | | | |
| 45 | | SEQ Tyr | | | | | | | | | Leu | Val | Ser | Val | Pro 15 | Gly |
| | Trp | Leu | Val | Ile 20 | Trp | Ala | Val | Lys | Val 25 | Asn | Gln | Ala | Leu | Arg 30 | Asp | Ala |

PCT/US93/08528

- 59 -

| | | Thr | Phe | Cys 35 | Phe | Ile | Val | Ser | Ile 40 | Ala | Val | Ala | Asp | Val 45 | Ala | Val | Gly |
|----|-----|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Ala | Leu 50 | Val | Ile | Pro | Leu | Ala 55 | Ile | Leu | Ile | Asn | Ile 60 | Gly | Pro | Arg | Thr |
| 5 | | Tyr 65 | Phe | His | Thr | Cys | Leu 70 | Met | Val | Ala | Cys | Pro 75 | Val | Leu | Ile | Leu | Thr 80 |
| | | Gln | Ser | Ser | Ile | Ile 85 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ile 90 | Ala | Val | Asp | Arg | Tyr 95 | Leu |
| 10 | | Arg | Val | Lys | Ile 100 | Pro | Leu | Arg | Tyr | Lys 105 | Thr | Val | Val | Thr | Pro 110 | Arg | Arg |
| | | Ala | Ala | Val 115 | Ala | Ile | Ala | Gly | Cys 120 | Trp | Ile | Leu | Ser | Phe 125 | Val | Val | Gly |
| | | Leu | Thr 130 | Pro | Leu | Phe | Gly | Trp 135 | Asn | Arg | Leu | Gly | Glu 140 | Ala | Gln | Arg | Ala |
| 15 | | Trp 145 | Ala | Ala | Asn | Gly | Ser 150 | Gly | Gly | Glu | Pro | Val 155 | Ile | Lys | Cys | Glu | Phe 160 |
| | | Glu | Lys | Val | Ile | Ser 165 | Met | Glu | Tyr | Met | Val 170 | Tyr | Phe | Asn | Phe | Phe 175 | Val |
| 20 | | Trp | Val | Leu | Pro 180 | Pro | Leu | Leu | Leu | Met 185 | Val | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Leu 190 | Glu | Val |
| | | Phe | Tyr | Leu 195 | Ile | Arg | Arg | Gln | Leu 200 | Gly | Lys | Lys | Val | Ser 205 | Ala | Ser | Ser |
| | | Gly | Asp 210 | Pro | Gln | Lys | Tyr | Tyr 215 | Gly | Lys | Glu | Leu | Lys 220 | Ile | Ala | Lys | Ser |
| 25 | | Leu 225 | Ala | Leu | Ile | Leu | Phe 230 | Leu | Phe | Ala | Leu | Ser 235 | Trp | Leu | Pro | Leu | His 240 |
| | | Ile | Ile | Asn | Сув | Ile 245 | Thr | Leu | Phe | Cys | Pro 250 | Ser | Cys | Arg | Lys | Pro 255 | Ser |
| 30 | | Ile | Leu | Met | Tyr 260 | Ile | Ala | Ile | Phe | Leu 265 | Thr | His | Gly | Asn | Ser 270 | Ala | Met |
| | | Pro | Ile | Val 275 | Tyr | Ala | Phe | Arg | Ile 280 | Gln | Lys | Phe | Arg | Val 285 | Thr | Phe | Leu |
| | | Lys | Ile 290 | Trp | Asn | Asp | His | Phe 295 | Arg | Cys | Gln | Pro | Thr 300 | Pro | Pro | Val | qaA |
| 35 | | Glu 305 | - | Pro | Pro | | Glu 310 | Ala | Pro | His | Asp | | | | | | |
| | (2) | INFO | RMAT | ION | FOR | SEO | ID N | 0:9: | | | | | | | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

40

professional and a service was

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 342 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

2.10 Pm. 1.32, 1.5 mm. 1.5 5

Thr Gly Asn Leu Leu Val Leu Ile Ser Phe Lys Val Asn Thr Glu Leu

WO 94/05695 PCT/US93/08528

- 60 -

| | | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
|----|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | | Lys | Thr | Val 35 | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Leu 40 | Leu | Ser | Ile | Ala | Cys 45 | Ala | Asp | Leu |
| 5 | | Ile | Ile 50 | Gly | Thr | Phe | Ser | Me t 55 | Leu | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Me t 60 | His | Trp | Ala | Leu |
| | | Gly 65 | Thr | Leu | Ala | Cys | Asp 70 | Leu | Trp | Leu | Ala | Leu 75 | Asp | Tyr | Val | Ala | Ser 80 |
| | | Asn | Ala | Ser | Val | Leu 85 | Asn | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ile 90 | Ser | Phe | Asp | Arg | Tyr 95 | Phe |
| 10 | | Ser | Val | Thr | Arg 100 | Pro | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Arg 105 | Ala | Lys | Arg | Thr | Pro 110 | Arg | Arg |
| | | Ala | Ala | Ile 115 | Met | Ile | Gly | Ile | Ala 120 | Trp | Leu | Val | Ser | Phe 125 | Val | Leu | Trp |
| 15 | | Ala | Pro 130 | Ala | Ile | Leu | Phe | Trp 135 | Gln | Tyr | Leu | Val | Gly 140 | Glu | Arg | Thr | Met |
| | | Leu 145 | Ala | Gly | Gln | Cys | Tyr 150 | Ile | Gln | Phe | Leu | Ser 155 | Gln | Pro | Ile | Ile | Thr 160 |
| | | Phe | Gly | Thr | Ala | Met 165 | Ala | Ala | Phe | Tyr | Met 170 | Pro | Val | Thr | Vai | Met 175 | Thr |
| 20 | | Leu | Tyr | Trp | Arg 180 | Ile | Tyr | Arg | Phe | Thr 185 | Glu | Asn | Arg | Ala | Arg 190 | Glu | Leu |
| | | Gln | Gly | Ser 195 | Glu | Thr | Pro | Gly | Lys 200 | Gly | Gly | Gly | Ser | Ser 205 | Ser | Ser | Ser |
| 25 | | Glu | Arg 210 | Ser | Gln | Pro | Gly | Ala 215 | Glu | Gly | Ser | Pro | Glu 220 | Thr | Pro | Lys | Gly |
| | | Gln 225 | Lys | Pro | Arg | Gly | Lys 230 | Glu | Leu | Ala | Lys | Arg 235 | Lys | Thr | Phe | Ser | Leu 240 |
| | | Val | Lys | Glu | Lys | Lys 245 | Ala | Ala | Arg | Thr | Leu 250 | Ser | Ala | Ile | Leu | Leu 255 | Ala |
| 30 | | Phe | Ile | Leu | Thr 260 | Trp | Thr | Pro | Tyr | Asn 265 | Ile | Met | Val | Leu | Val 270 | Ser | Thr |
| | | Phe | Cys | Lys 275 | Asp | Cys | Val | Pro | Glu 280 | Thr | Leu | Trp | Glu | Leu 285 | Gly | Tyr | Trp |
| 35 | | Leu | Ile 290 | Cys | Tyr | Val | Asn | Ser 295 | Thr | Ile | Asn | Pro | Trp 300 | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Cys |
| | | Asn 305 | Lys | Ala | Phe | Arg | Asp 310 | Thr | Phe | Arg | Leu | Leu 315 | Leu | Leu | Cys | Trp | Asp 320 |
| | | Lys | Arg | Arg | Trp | Arg 325 | Lys | Ile | Pro | Lys | Arg 330 | Pro | Gly | Ser | Val | His 335 | Arg |
| 40 | | Thr | Pro | Ser | Arg 340 | Gln | Cys | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (2) | INFO | RMAT | ION | FOR : | SEQ | ID N | 0:10 | : | | | | | | | | |

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 317 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 45

- 61 -

| | (ii) | (D MOL |) TO: ECULI | POLO E TY | GY: PE:] | line pept | ar ide | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | (xi) Val l | SEQ1 Val | UENC! Phe | E DE: Ile | SCRI: Val 5 | PTIO Leu | N: S: Val | EQ II Ala | D NO Gly | :10: Ser 10 | Leu | Ser | Leu | Val | Thr 15 | Ile |
| | Ile | Gly | Asn | Ile 20 | Leu | Val | Met | Val | Ser 25 | Ile | Lys | Val | Asn | Arg 30 | His | Туз |
| | Phe | Leu | Phe 35 | Ser | Ile | Ala | Cys | Ala 40 | Asp | Leu | Ile | Ile | Gly 45 | Val | Phe | Sei |
| 10 | Met | Asn 50 | Leu | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Туг 55 | Thr | Val | Ile | Gly | Tyr 60 | Trp | Pro | Leu | Gly |
| | Pro 65 | Val | Val | Cys | Asp | Leu 70 | Tyr | Val | Val | Ser | Asn 75 | Ala | Ser | Val | Met | Asr 80 |
| 15 | Leu | Leu | Ile | Ile | Ser 85 | Phe | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Phe 90 | Cys | Val | Thr | Lys | Pro 95 | Leu |
| | Thr | Tyr | Pro | Val 100 | Lys | Arg | Thr | Thr | Lys 105 | Met | Ala | Gly | Met | Mct 110 | Ile | Ala |
| | Ala | Ala | Trp 115 | Val | Leu | Ser | Phe | Ile 120 | Leu | Trp | Ala | Pro | Ala 125 | Ile | Leu | Ph∈ |
| 20 | Trp | Gln 130 | Phe | Ile | Val | Gly | Val 135 | Arg | Thr | Val | Glu | Asp 140 | Gly | Glu | Cys | Туг |
| | Ile 145 | Gln | Phe | Phe | Ser | Asn 150 | Pro | Ala | Val | Thr | Phe 155 | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ile | Ala 160 |
| 25 | Ala | Phe | Tyr | Leu | Pro 165 | Val | Ile | Ile | Met | Ile 170 | Val | Leu | Tyr | Trp | His 175 | Ile |
| | Ser | Arg | Ala | Ser 180 | Iys | Ser | Arg | Ile | Lys 185 | Lys | Asp | Lys | Lys | Glu 190 | Pro | Val |
| | Ala | Asn | Gln 195 | Asp | Pro | Val | Ser | Pro 200 | Ser | Leu | Val | Gln | Gly 205 | Arg | Ile | Val |
| 30 | Lys | Pro 210 | Leu | Ser | Ser | qaA | Asp 215 | Lys | Ile | Val | Arg | Arg 220 | Thr | Lys | Gln | Pro |
| | Ala 225 | Lys | Lys | Lys | Pro | Pro 230 | Pro | Ser | Arg | Glu | Lys 235 | Lys | Val | Thr | Arg | Thr 240 |
| 35 | Ile | Ala | Ile | Leu | Leu 245 | Ala | Phe | Ile | Ile | Thr 250 | Trp | Ala | Pro | Tyr | Asn 255 | Val |
| | Met | Val | Leu | Ile 260 | Asn | Thr | Phe | Cys | Ala 265 | Pro | Cys | Ile | Pro | Asn 270 | Thr | Val |
| | Trp | Arg | Ile 275 | Gly | Tyr | Trp | Leu | Cys 280 | Tyr | Ile | Asn | Ser | Thr 285 | Ile | Asn | Pro |
| 40 | Ala | Cys 290 | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Cys | Asn 295 | Ala | Thr | Phe | Lys | Lys | Thr | Phe | Lys | His |

PATE OF CO.

- 62 -

| | (ii) | (C) | TO | RANDI POLOC | EDNES | SS: s linea | sing] ar | Le | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 5 | (xi) Trp 1 | | | | | | N: SE Thr | | | | Ala | Leu | Val | Thr | Ile 15 | Ile |
| | Gly | Asn | Ile | Leu 20 | Val | Ile | Val | Ser | Phe 25 | Lys | Val | Asn | Lys | Gln 30 | Leu | Lys |
| 10 | Thr | Val | Asn 35 | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Leu | Leu 40 | Ser | Leu | Ala | Cys | Ala 45 | Asp | Leu | Ile |
| | Ile | Gly 50 | Val | Ile | Ser | Met | Asn 55 | Leu | Phe | Thr | Thr | Tyr 60 | Ile | Ile | Met | Asn |
| 15 | Arg 65 | Trp | Ala | Leu | Gly | Asn 70 | Thr | Ala | Сув | qaA | Leu 75 | Trp | Ile | Ala | Ile | Asp 80 |
| | Tyr | Val | Ala | Ser | Asn 85 | Ala | Ser | Val | Leu | Asn 90 | Leu | Leu | Val | Ile | Ser 95 | Phe |
| | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Phe 100 | Ser | Ile | Thr | Arg | Pro 105 | Leu | Thr | Tyr | Arg | Ala 110 | Lys | Arg |
| 20 | Thr | Thr | Lys 115 | Arg | Ala | Gly | Val | Met 120 | Ile | Gly | Leu | Ala | Trp 125 | Val | Ile | Ser |
| | Phe | Val 130 | Leu | Trp | Ala | Pro | Ala 135 | Ile | Leu | Phe | Trp | Gln 140 | Tyr | Phe | Val | Gly |
| 25 | Lys 145 | Arg | Thr | Val | Pro | Pro 150 | Gly | Glu | Cys | Phe | Ile 155 | Gln | Phe | Leu | Ser | Glu 160 |
| | Pro | Thr | Ile | Thr | Phe 165 | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ile | Ala 170 | Ala | Phe | Tyr | Met | Pro 175 | Val |
| | Thr | Ile | Met | Arg 180 | Ile | Leu | Tyr | Trp | Arg 185 | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Glu | Thr 190 | Glu | Lys |
| 30 | Arg | Thr | Lys 195 | Glu | Leu | Ala | Gly | Leu 200 | Gln | Ala | Ser | Gly | Thr 205 | Glu | Ala | Glu |
| | Thr | Glu 210 | Asn | Phe | Val | His | Pro 215 | Thr | Gly | | Ser | | Ser | Cys | Ser | Ser |
| 35 | Tyr 225 | Glu | Leu | Gln | Gln | Gln 230 | Lys | Arg | Phe | Ala | Leu 235 | Lys | Thr | Arg | Ser | Gln 240 |
| | Ile | Thr | Lys | Arg | Lys 245 | Leu | Leu | Val | Lys | Glu 250 | Lys | Lys | Ala | Ala | Gln 255 | Thr |
| | Leu | Ser | Ala | Ile 260 | Leu | Leu | Ala | Phe | Ile 265 | Ile | Thr | Trp | Thr | Pro 270 | Tyr | Asn |
| 40 | Ile | Met | Val 275 | Leu | Val | Asn | Thr | Phe 280 | Cys | Asp | Ser | Cys | Ile 285 | Pro | Lys | Thr |
| | Tyr | Trp 290 | Asn | Leu | Gly | Gly | Tyr 295 | Trp | Leu | Cys | Tyr | Ile 300 | Asn | Ser | Thr | Val |
| 45 | Asn 305 | Pro | Val | Cys | Tyr | Ala 310 | Leu | Cys | Asn | Lys | Thr 315 | Phe | Arg | Thr | Thr | Phe 320 |
| | Lys | Thr | Leu | Leu | Leu | Cys | Gln | Cys | Asp | Lys | Arg | Lys | Arg | Arg | Lys | Gln |

er's facility of the expenses

210

- 63 -

325 330 335 Gln Tyr Gln Gln Arg Gln Ser Val Ile Phe His Lys Arg Val Pro Glu 345 Gln Ala Leu 5 355 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 333 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid 10 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12: Met Val Phe Ile Ala Thr Val Arg Gly Ser Leu Ser Leu Val Thr Val 15 Val Gly Asn Ile Leu Val Met Leu Ser Ile Lys Val Asn Arg Gln Leu Gln Thr Val Asn Asn Tyr Phe Leu Phe Ser Ile Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu 20 Ile Ile Gly Ala Phe Ser Met Asn Leu Tyr Thr Val Tyr Ile Ile Lys 55 Gly Tyr Trp Pro Lau Gly Ala Trp Cys Asp Leu Trp Leu Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Val Ser Asn Ala Ser Val Met Leu Leu Ile Ile Ser Phe Asp 25 Arg Tyr Phe Cys Val Thr Lys Pro Leu Thr Tyr Pro Ala Arg Arg Thr Thr Lys Met Ala Gly Ile Met Ile Ala Ala Ala Trp Val Leu Ser Phe 30 Val Leu Trp Ala Pro Ala Ile Leu Phe Trp Gln Phe Val Val Gly Lys 135 Arg Thr Val Pro Asp Asn Gln Cys Phe Ile Gln Phe Leu Ser Asn Pro 155 Ala Val Thr Phe Gly Thr Ala Ile Ala Ala Phe Tyr Leu Pro Val Val 35 Ile Met Ile Val Leu Tyr Ile His Ile Ser Leu Ala Ser Arg Ser Arg 180 Val His Lys His Arg Pro Glu Gly Pro Lys Glu Lys Lys Ala Lys Thr

Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Phe Ile Leu Thr Trp Thr Pro Tyr Asn Val Met 260 265 270

Ile Ala Phe Leu Lys Ser Pro Ile Met Gln Ser Val Lys Lys Pro Pro

Pro Gly Glu Ala Lys Phe Ala Ser Ile Ala Arg Asn Gln Val Arg Lys

- 64 -

| | | Val | Leu | Val 275 | Asn | Thr | Phe | Cys | Gln 280 | Ser | Cys | Ile | Pro | Asp 285 | Thr | Val | Trp |
|-----|-----|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| | | Ser | Ile 290 | Gly | Tyr | Trp | Leu | Ile 295 | Cys | Tyr | Val | Asn | Ser 300 | Thr | Ile | Asn | Pro |
| 5 | | Ala 305 | Cys | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Сув 310 | Asn | Ala | Thr | Phe | Lys 315 | Lys | Thr | Phe | Arg | His 320 |
| | | Leu | Leu | Leu | Cys | Gln 325 | Arg | Tyr | Asn | Ile | Gly 330 | Thr | Ala | Arg | | | |
| 10 | (2) | INFO | SEQ (A (B (C | UENC:) LE:) TY:) ST: | FOR S E CHANGTH PE: 8 RANDI POLOS | ARAC' : 340 emino EDNE: | TERIS 8 am: 0 ac: SS: s | STICS ino a id sing: | S: acid | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | (ii) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | (xi) Val 1 | SEQ1 | JENCI Thr | E DES | SCRII Ala 5 | PTION Val | N: SI Val | EQ II Thr | NO Ala | :13: Val 10 | Val | Ser | Leu | Met | Thr 15 | Ile |
| 20 | | Val | Gly | Asn | Val 20 | Leu | Val | Met | Ile | Ser 25 | Phe | Lys | Val | Asn | Ser 30 | Gln | Leu |
| | | Lys | Thr | Val 35 | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Tyr | Leu 40 | Leu | Ser | Ile | Ala | Cys 45 | Ala | Asp | Leu |
| | | Ile | Ile 50 | Gly | Ile | Phe | Ser | Met 55 | Asn | Leu | Tyr | Thr | Thr 60 | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Ile |
| 25 | | Met 65 | Gly | Arg | Trp | Ala | Leu 70 | Gly | Ser | Leu | Ala | Cys 75 | qaA | Leu | Trp | Leu | Ala 80 |
| | | Ile | Asp | Tyr | Val | Ala 85 | Ser | Asn | Ala | Ser | Val 90 | Leu | Asn | Leu | Leu | Val 95 | Ile |
| 3 0 | | Ser | Phe | Asp | Arg 100 | Tyr | Phe | Ser | Ile | Thr 105 | Arg | Pro | Leu | Thr | Tyr 110 | Arg | Ala |
| | | Lys | Arg | Thr 115 | Pro | Lys | Arg | Ala | Gly 120 | Ile | Met | Ile | Gly | Ile 125 | Ala | Trp | Leu |
| | | Ile | Ser 130 | Phe | Ile | Leu | Trp | Ala 135 | Pro | Ala | Ile | Leu | Cys 140 | Trp | Gln | Tyr | Leu |
| 35 | | Val 145 | Gly | Lys | Arg | Thr | Val 150 | Pro | Ile | Asp | Glu | Cys 155 | Gln | Ile | Gln | Phe | Leu 160 |
| | | Ser | Glu | Pro | Thr | Ile 165 | Thr | Phe | Gly | Thr | Ala 170 | Ile | Ala | Ala | Phe | Tyr 175 | Ile |
| 40 | | Pro | Val | Ser | Ile 180 | Met | Arg | Ile | Leu | Tyr 185 | Cys | Arg | Ile | Tyr | Arg 190 | Glu | Thr |
| | | Glu | Lys | Arg 195 | Thr | Lys | Asp | Leu | Ala 200 | Asp | Leu | Gln | Gly | Ser 205 | Asp | Ser | Val |
| | | Tyr | Lys 210 | Ala | Glu | Lys | Arg | Lys 215 | Pro | Ala | His | Arg | Ala 220 | Leu | Phe | Arg | Ser |
| 45 | | Cys 225 | Leu | Arg | Cys | Pro | Arg 230 | Pro | Thr | Lys | Gly | Leu 235 | Asn | Pro | Asn | Pro | Ser 240 |
| | | His | Gln | Met | Thr | Iys | Arg | Lys | Arg | Met | Ser | Leu | Val | Lys | Glu | Arg | Lys |

- 65 -

| | | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
|----|-----|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| | | Ala | Ala | Gln | Thr 260 | Leu | Ser | Ala | Ile | Leu 265 | Leu | Ala | Phe | Ile | Ile 270 | Thr | Trp |
| 5 | | Thr | Pro | Tyr 275 | Asn | Ile | Met | Val | Leu 280 | Val | Ser | Thr | Phe | Cys 285 | Asp | Lys | Cys |
| | | Val | Pro 290 | Val | Thr | Leu | Trp | His 295 | Leu | Gly | Tyr | Trp | Leu 300 | Cys | Tyr | Ile | Asn |
| | | Ser 305 | Thr | Val | Asn | Pro | Ile 310 | Cys | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Cys 315 | Asn | Arg | Thr | Phe | Arg 320 |
| 10 | | Lys | Thr | Phe | Ile | Met 325 | Leu | Leu | Cys | Arg | Trp 330 | Lys | Lys | Lys | Lys | Val 335 | Glu |
| | | Glu | Lys | Leu | Tyr 340 | Trp | Gln | Gly | Asn | Ser 345 | Lys | Leu | Pro | | | | |
| 15 | (2) | INFOI (i) | SEQUAL (A) | JENCH LEI TYI STI | E CHANGTH: PE: & RANDE | ARACT : 377 unino EDNES | TERIS 7 ami 5 aci 5S: s | TICS ino a id singl | S: acids | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | (ii) | | CUL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | (xi) Thr 1 | SEQU Ala | JENCE Gly | Asp Asp | Cys 5 | TION Leu | I: SE Ile | Q II M et | NO: Leu | 14: Ile 10 | Val | Leu | Leu | Ile | Val 15 | Ala |
| 25 | | Gly | naA | Val | Leu 20 | Val | Ile | Val | Ala | Ile 25 | Ala | Lys | Thr | Pro | Arg 30 | Leu | Gln |
| | | Thr | Leu | Thr 35 | Asn | Leu | Phe | Ile | Met 40 | Ser | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ala 45 | Asp | Leu | Val |
| | | Met | Leu 50 | Leu | Leu | Val | Val | Pro 55 | Phe | Сув | Ala | Thr | Le u 60 | Val | Val | Trp | Gly |
| 30 | | Arg 65 | Trp | Glu | Tyr | Gly | Ser 70 | Phe | Phe | Cys | Glu | Leu 75 | Trp | Thr | Ser | Val | Asp 80 |
| | | Val | Leu | Cys | Val | Thr 85 | Ala | Ser | Ile | Glu | Thr 90 | Leu | Cys | Val | Ile | Ala 95 | Leu |
| 35 | | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Leu 100 | Ala | Ile | Thr | Ser | Pro 105 | Phe | Arg | Tyr | Gln | Ser 110 | Leu | Leu |
| | | Thr | Arg | Ala 115 | Arg | Ala | Arg | Gly | Leu 120 | Val | Cys | Thr | Val | Trp 125 | Ala | Ile | Ser |
| | | Ala | Leu 130 | Val | Ser | Phe | Leu | Pro 135 | Ile | Leu | Leu | Ser | Asp 140 | Glu | Ala | Arg | Arg |
| 40 | | Cys 145 | Tyr | Asn | qaA | Pro | Lys 150 | Cys | Cys | Asp | Phe | Val 155 | Thr | Asn | Arg | Ala | Tyr 160 |
| | | Ala | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ser | Val | Val | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Val | Pro | Leu | Cys | Tle | Met |

- 66 -

| | | Ser | Pro 210 | Ser | Pro | Ser | Pro | Val 215 | Pro | Ala | Pro | Ala | Pro 220 | Pro | Gly | Pro | Pro |
|----------|-----|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Arg 225 | Pro | Ala | Ala | Ala | Ala 230 | Ala | Thr | Ala | Pro | Leu 235 | Ala | Asn | Gly | Arg | Ala 240 |
| 5 | | Gly | Lys | Arg | Arg | Pro 245 | Ser | Arg | Leu | Val | Ala 250 | Leu | Arg | Glu | Gln | Lys 255 | Ala |
| | | Leu | Lys | Thr | Leu 260 | Gly | Ile | Ile | Met | Gly 265 | Val | Phe | Thr | Leu | Cys 270 | Trp | Leu |
| 10 | | Pro | Phe | Phe 275 | His | Arg | Glu | Leu | Val 280 | Pro | Asp | Arg | Leu | Phe 285 | Val | Phe | Phe |
| | | Asn | Trp 290 | Leu | Arg | Tyr | Ala | Asn 295 | Ser | Ala | Phe | Asn | Pro 300 | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Cys |
| | | Arg 305 | Ser | Pro | Asp | Phe | Arg 310 | Lys | Ala | Phe | Gln | Gly 315 | Leu | Leu | Cys | Cys | Ala 320 |
| 15 | | Arg | Arg | Ala | Ala | Arg 325 | Arg | Arg | His | Ala | Thr 330 | His | Gly | Asp | Arg | Pro 335 | Arg |
| | | Ala | Ser | Gly | Cys 340 | Ile | Ala | Arg | Pro | Gly 3 4 5 | Pro | Pro | Ser | Pro | Gly 350 | Ala | Ala |
| 20 | | Ser | qaA | Asp 355 | Asp | Asp | Asp | Asp | Val 360 | Val | Gly | Ala | Thr | Pro 365 | Pro | Ala | Arg |
| | | Leu | Leu 370 | Glu | Pro | Trp | Ala | Gly 375 | Сув | Asn | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | (2) | INFOR | SEQUAL (A) | JENCE LEI TYI STI | E CHA NGTH: PE: & RANDE POLOC | ARAC: 362 emino EDNES | renis 2 ami 5 aci 5S: s Lines | STICS ino a id sing: | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 25 30 | (2) | (i) (ii) (xi) | SEQUENT OF THE SEQUEN | UENCE TYPE TYPE TOPE TOPE TOPE TOPE TOPE TOPE TOPE TO | E CHA NGTH: PE: & RANDE POLOCE TYE E DES | ARACT 362 amino EDNES 3Y: 2 PE: 1 | renis 2 ami 5 aci 55: s Linea Depti | STICS ino a id sing: ar ide N: SI | S: acids le EQ II | o no: | 15: Val 10 | Leu | Ala | Ile | Val | Phe 15 | Gly |
| | (2) | (ii) (ii) (xi) Val | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) MOLH SEQU Val | UENCI) LEI) TYI) STI) TOI ECULI | E CHANGTH: PE: 6 RANDE POLOC E TYPE E DES | ARACT : 362 amino EDNES GY: 5 PE: p ECRIF Val | rerist 2 ami 5 acc 5 s : s linea pepti PTION Met | STICS ino a id sing: ar ide N: SE Ser | S: acids le EQ II Leu | NO: Ile | Val 10 | | | | | 15 | - |
| | (2) | (ii) (ii) (xi) Val 1 Asn | SEQUENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF TH | JENCE LEN TYN STR TON ECULE JENCE Gly | E CHANGTH: PE: a RANDE POLOC E TYPE LE DES Ile Val 20 | ARACT 362 amino EDNES GY: 1 FE: p CCRIP Val 5 | TERIS 2 ami 2 ac: 5S: 5S: 6 ine 6 6 6 6 7TION Met Thr | STICS ino a id sing: ar ide N: SI Ser | S: acids le EQ II Leu Ile | NO Ile Ala 25 | Val 10 Lys | Phe | Glu | Arg | Leu 30 | 15 Gln | Thr |
| 30 | (2) | (ii) (xi) (xi) Val Asn Val | SEQUENCE (A) (B) (C) (D) MOLE Val | JENCE LET TYI TOI ECULE JENCE Gly Leu Asn | E CHANGTH: PE: a RANDE POLOCE TYPE LE DES Lle Val 20 Tyr | ARAC: 362 amino EDNES SY: FE: FE: Val 5 Ile Phe | TERIS 2 am: 5 ac: 5S: 6 inea 5epti PTION Met Thr | STICS ino a id sing: ar ide N: SI Ser Ala | S: acids le Leu Ile Ser 40 | NO: Ile Ala 25 | Val 10 Lys Ala | Phe Cys | Glu Ala | Arg Asp 45 | Leu 30 Leu | 15 Gln Val | Thr |
| 30 | (2) | (ii) (xi) (xi) Val 1 Asn Val | SEQUENCE OF SEQUEN | JENCE LEN TYN STI TON ECULE JENCE Gly Leu Asn 35 | E CHANGTH: PE: a RANDE POLOCE TYPE Ual 20 Tyr Val | ARAC: 362 amino EDNES 3Y: PE: P CCRII Val 5 Ile Phe Val | PTION Thr Ile | STICS ino a id sing: ar ide N: SI Ser Ala Thr | S: acids le EQ II Leu Ile Ser 40 Gly | NO NO Ile Ala 25 Ile Ala | Val 10 Lys Ala Ala | Phe Cys His | Glu Ala Ile | Arg Asp 45 Leu | Leu 30 Leu Met | 15 Gln Val Lys | Thr Met |
| 30 | (2) | (ii) (ii) (xi) Val 1 Asn Val Gly Trp 65 | SEQUANT (B) (C) (D) MOLE Val Val Thr | JENCE LEN TYI TOI CULE UENCE Gly Leu Asn 35 | Val Coly Coly Coly Coly Coly Coly Coly Col | ARACT 362 amino EDNES GY: 1 PE: I SCRII Val Phe Val Asn | PTION Met Thr Ile Pro | STICS ino a id sing: ar ide N: SE Ser Ala Thr Phe 55 Trp | S: acids le EQ II Leu Ile Ser 40 Gly Cys | NO NO Ile Ala 25 Ile Ala Glu | Val 10 Lys Ala Ala | Phe Cys His Trp 75 | Glu Ala Ile 60 Thr | Arg Asp 45 Leu Ser | Leu 30 Leu Met | 15 Gln Val Lys Asp | Thr Met Met Val |
| 30 | (2) | (ii) (xi) (xi) Val 1 Asn Val Gly Trp 65 Leu | SEQUENCY NO. 18 (C) (D) MOLE SEQUENCY Val Thr | LENCE TYI TOI TOI Gly Leu Asn 35 Ala | E CHU NGTH: PE: a RANDE POLOCE TYPE LIE Val 20 Tyr Val Gly | ARACTOR STATE OF THE STATE OF T | TERIS amino accidence accidence | STICS ino a id sing: ide N: SI Ser Ala Thr Phe 55 Trp Ile | S: acids le EQ II Leu Ile Ser 40 Gly Cys Glu | NO NO Ile Ala 25 Ile Ala Glu Thr | Val 10 Lys Ala Ala Phe Leu 90 | Phe Cys His Trp 75 Cys | Glu Ala Ile 60 Thr | Arg Asp 45 Leu Ser | Leu 30 Leu Met Ile | 15 Gln Val Lys Asp Val 95 | Thr Met Met Val 80 Asp |
| 30 | (2) | (ii) (xi) (xi) Val 1 Asn Val Gly Trp 65 Leu Arg | SEQUENCE OF TYPE | LENCE CULE LENCE LENCE Gly Leu Asn 35 Ala Phe Val | E CHUNGTH: PE: a RANDE POLOCE TYPE Val 20 Tyr Val Gly Thr Ala 100 | ARACTOR STATE OF THE PAGE OF T | TERIS amino accidents accidents SS: standard FTION Met Thr Ile Pro Phe 70 Ser Thr | STICS ino a id sing: ide N: SI Ser Ala Thr Phe 55 Trp Ile Ser | S: acids le EQ II Leu Ile Ser 40 Gly Cys Glu Pro | NO NO Ile Ala 25 Ile Ala Glu Thr | Val 10 Lys Ala Ala Phe Leu 90 Lys | Phe Cys His Trp 75 Cys | Glu Ala Ile 60 Thr Val Gln | Arg Asp 45 Leu Ser Ile | Leu 30 Leu Met Ile Ala | 15 Gln Val Lys Asp Val 95 Leu | Thr Met Met Val 80 Asp |

- 67 -

| | | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | |
|----|-----|------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Ile 145 | Asn | Cys | Tyr | Ala | Asn 150 | Glu | Thr | Cys | Cys | Asp 155 | Phe | Phe | Thr | Asn | Gln 160 |
| 5 | | Ala | Tyr | Ala | Ala | Ser 165 | Ser | Ala | Val | Ser | Phe 170 | Tyr | Val | Pro | Leu | Val 175 | Ile |
| | | Met | Val | Phe | Val 180 | Tyr | Ser | Arg | Val | Phe 185 | Gln | Glu | Ala | Lys | Arg 190 | Gln | Leu |
| | | Gln | Lys | Ile 195 | qaA | Lys | Ser | Glu | Gly 200 | Arg | Phe | Ile | Phe | Val 205 | Gln | Asn | Leu |
| 10 | | Ser | Gln 210 | Val | Glu | Gln | qaA | Gly 215 | Arg | Thr | Gly | His | Gly 220 | Leu | Arg | Arg | Ser |
| | | Ser 225 | Lys | Phe | Сув | Leu | Lys 230 | Glu | His | Lys | Ala | Leu 235 | Lys | Thr | Leu | Gly | Ile 240 |
| 15 | | Ile | Pro | Cys | Thr | Phe 245 | Thr | Leu | Cys | Trp | Leu 250 | Pro | Phe | Phe | Ile | Val 255 | Asn |
| | | Ile | Val | Val | Ile 260 | Gln | Asp | Asn | Leu | Ile 265 | Arg | Lys | Glu | Val | Tyr 270 | Ile | Leu |
| | | Leu | Asn | Trp 275 | Ile | Gly | Tyr | Val | Asn 280 | Ser | Gly | Phe | Asn | Pro 285 | Leu | Ile | Tyr |
| 20 | | Cys | Arg 290 | Ser | Pro | Asp | Phe | Arg 295 | Ile | Ala | Phe | Gln | Glu 300 | Leu | Leu | Cys | Leu |
| | | Arg 305 | Arg | Ser | Ser | Leu | Lys 310 | Ala | Tyr | Gly | Asn | Gly 315 | Tyr | Ser | Ser | Asn | Gly 320 |
| 25 | | Asn | Thr | Gly | Glu | Gln 325 | Ser | Gly | Tyr | His | Val 330 | Glu | Gln | Glu | Lys | Glu 335 | Asn |
| | | Lys | Leu | Leu | Сув 3 4 0 | Glu | Asp | Leu | Pro | Gly 3 4 5 | Thr | Glu | Asp | Phe | Val 350 | Gly | His |
| | | Gln | Gly | Thr 355 | Val | Pro | Ser | Asp | Asn 360 | Ile | qaA | | | | | | |
| 30 | (2) | INFO | SEQT (A) (B) | DENCI LEI TYI | E CHI NGTH PE: 8 | ARAC' : 36: amin | reris 2 am: 5 ac: | STIC: ino a id | S: acid | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | (ii) | (D |) TO | POLO | GY: | SS: : line: pept: | ar | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | PTIOI Ala | | | | | Ala | Val | Leu | Ala | Thr 15 | Val |
| 40 | | Gly | Gly | Asn | Leu 20 | Leu | Val | Ile | Val | Ala 25 | Ile | Ala | Trp | Thr | Pro 30 | Arg | Leu |
| | | Gln | Thr | Met | Thr | Asn | Val | Ph∈ | Val | Thr | Ser | Leu | Ala | Ala | Ala | Asp | Leu |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

- 68 -

| | | Leu | Cys | Val | Thr | Ala 85 | Ser | Ile | Glu | Thr | Leu 90 | Cys | Ala | Ile | Ala | Val 95 | Asp |
|----|-----|------------|------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Arg | Tyr | Leu | Ala 100 | Val | Thr | Asn | Pro | Leu 105 | Arg | Tyr | Gly | Ala | Leu 110 | Val | Thr |
| 5 | | Lys | Arg | Cys 115 | Ala | Arg | Thr | Ala | Trp 120 | Leu | Val | Trp | Val | Val 125 | Ser | Ala | Ala |
| | | Val | Ser 130 | Phe | Ala | Pro | Ile | Me t 135 | Ser | Gln | Trp | Trp | Arg 140 | Val | Gly | Ala | Asp |
| 10 | | Ala 145 | Glu | Ala | Gln | Arg | Cys 150 | His | Ser | Asn | Pro | Arg 155 | Cys | Cys | Ala | Phe | Ala 160 |
| | | Ser | Asn | Met | Pro | Tyr 165 | Ala | Val | Leu | Leu | Ser 170 | Ser | Ser | Val | Ser | Phe 175 | Tyr |
| | | Leu | Pro | Leu | Leu 180 | Leu | Phe | Val | Tyr | Ala 185 | Arg | Val | Phe | Trp | Ala 190 | Thr | Arg |
| 15 | | Gln | Leu | Arg 195 | Leu | Leu | Arg | Gly | Glu 200 | Leu | Gly | Arg | Phe | Pro 205 | Pro | Glu | Glu |
| | | Ser | Pro 210 | Pro | Ala | Pro | Ser | Arg 215 | Ser | Leu | Ala | Pro | Ala 220 | Pro | Val | Gly | Thr |
| 20 | | Gly 225 | Ala | Pro | Pro | Glu | Gly 230 | Val | Pro | Ala | Cys | Gly 235 | Arg | Pro | Pro | Ala | Arg 240 |
| | | Leu | Ile | Pro | Ile | Arg 245 | Glu | His | Arg | Ala | Leu 250 | Cys | Thr | Leu | Gly | Leu 255 | Ile |
| | | Met | Gly | Thr | Phe 260 | Thr | Leu | Cys | Trp | Leu 265 | Pro | Phe | Phe | Ile | Ala 270 | Asn | Val |
| 25 | | Leu | Arg | Ala 275 | Leu | Gly | Gly | Pro | Ser 280 | Leu | Val | Pro | Gly | Pro 285 | Ala | Phe | Leu |
| | | Ala | Leu 290 | Asn | Trp | Leu | Ile | Gly 295 | Tyr | Ala | Asn | Ser | Ala 300 | Phe | Asn | Pro | Leu |
| 30 | | Ile 305 | Tyr | Cys | Arg | Ser | Pro 310 | Asp | Phe | Arg | Ser | Ala 315 | Phe | Arg | Arg | Leu | Leu 320 |
| | | Cys | Arg | Cys | Gly | Arg 325 | Arg | Leu | Pro | Pro | Glu 330 | Pro | Cys | Ala | Ala | Ala 335 | Arg |
| | | Pro | Ala | Leu | Phe 340 | Pro | Ser | Gly | Val | Pro 345 | Ala | Ala | Glu | Ser | Ser 350 | Pro | Ala |
| 35 | | Gln | Pro | Arg 355 | Leu | Cys | Gln | Arg | Leu 360 | Asp | Gly | | | | | | |
| 40 | (2) | (ii) | SEQUAL (A) (B) (C) (D) | UENCI) LEI) TYI) STI) TOI | E CHI NGTH PE: 8 RANDI POLO | ARACT 375 amino EDNES | reris 5 am: 5 ac: 5S: 8 | STIC: ino a id sing: ar | S: acid: | s | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | (xi) | SEQ | UENC | E DE | SCRI | PTIO | N: S1 | | | | Leu | Ile | Leu | Phe | Gly 15 | Val |
| | | Leu | Gly | Asn | Ile | Leu | Val | Ile | Leu | Ser | Val | Ala | Cys | His | Arg | | Leu |

- 69 -

| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
|----|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | His | Ser | Val 35 | Thr | His | Tyr | Tyr | Ile 40 | Val | Asn | Leu | Ala | Val 45 | Ala | Asp | Leu |
| 5 | Leu | Leu 50 | Thr | Ser | Thr | Val | Leu 55 | Pro | Phe | Ser | Ala | Ile 60 | Phe | Glu | Ile | Leu |
| | Gly 65 | Tyr | Trp | Lys | Phe | Gly 70 | Arg | Val | Phe | Cys | Asn 75 | Val | Trp | Ala | Ala | Val 80 |
| | Asp | Val | Leu | Сув | Cys 85 | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ile | Me t 90 | Leu | Leu | Cys | Ile | Ile 95 | Ser |
| 10 | Ile | qaA | Arg | Tyr 100 | Ile | Gly | Val | Ser | Tyr 105 | Pro | Leu | Arg | Tyr | Pro 110 | Thr | Ile |
| | Val | Thr | Gln 115 | Lys | Arg | Gly | Leu | Met 120 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Cys | Val 125 | Trp | Ala | Leu |
| 15 | Ser | Leu 130 | Val | Ile | Ser | Ile | Gly 135 | Pro | Leu | Phe | Gly | Trp 140 | Arg | Gln | Pro | Ala |
| | Pro 145 | Glu | Asp | Glu | Thr | 11e 150 | Сув | Gln | ıle | Asn | Glu 155 | Glu | Pro | Gly | Tyr | Val 160 |
| | Leu | Phe | Ser | Ala | Leu 165 | Gly | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Val 170 | Pro | Leu | Thr | Ile | Ile 175 | Leu |
| 20 | Val | Met | Tyr | Cys 180 | Arg | Val | Tyr | Val | Val 185 | Ala | Lys | Arg | Glu | Ser 197 | Arg | Gly |
| | Leu | Lys | Ser 195 | Gly | Leu | Lys | Thr | Asp 200 | Lys | Ser | Asp | Ser | Glu 205 | Gln | Val | Thr |
| 25 | Leu | Arg 210 | Ile | His | Arg | Lys | Asn 215 | Ala | Gln | Val | Gly | Gly 220 | Ser | Gly | Val | Thr |
| | Ser 225 | Ala | Lys | Asn | Lys | Thr 230 | His | Phe | Ser | Val | Arg 235 | Leu | Leu | Lys | Phe | Ser 240 |
| | Arg | Glu | Lys | Lys | Ala 245 | Ala | Lys | Thr | Leu | Gly 250 | Ile | Val | Val | Gly | Cys 255 | Phe |
| 30 | Val | Leu | Сув | Trp 260 | | Pro | Phe | Phe | Leu 265 | Val | Met | Pro | Ile | Gly 270 | Ser | Phe |
| | Phe | Pro | Asp 275 | Phe | Arg | Pro | Ser | Glu 280 | Thr | Val | Phe | Lys | Ile 285 | Ala | Phe | Trp |
| 35 | Leu | Gly 290 | | Ile | Asn | Ser | Cys 295 | | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile 300 | Tyr | Pro | Cys | Ser |
| | Ser 305 | Gln | Glu | Phe | Lys | Lys 310 | | Phe | Gln | Asn | Val 315 | Leu | Arg | Ile | Gln | Cys 320 |
| | Leu | Arg | Arg | Lys | Gln 325 | | Ser | Lys | His | Thr 330 | | Gly | Tyr | Thr | Leu 335 | |
| 40 | Ala | Pro | Ser | His | Val | Leu | Glu | Gly | Gln | His | Lys | Asp | Leu | Val | Arg | Ile |

 $\{ e^{i k}, e^{i k},$

| 5 | (2) | INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 370 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|--|-------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| 10 | | (xi) Ala 1 | SEQT Ile | JENCI Ser | | | | | | | | Phe | Ile | Leu | Phe | Ala 15 | Ile |
| | | Val | Gly | Asn | Ile 20 | Leu | Val | Ile | Leu | Ser 25 | Val | Ala | Cys | Asn | Arg 30 | His | Leu |
| | | Arg | Thr | Pro 35 | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Ile 40 | Val | Asn | Ile | Ala | Ile 45 | Ala | Asp | Leu |
| 15 | | Leu | Leu 50 | Ser | Phe | Thr | Val | Leu 55 | Pro | Phe | Ser | Ala | Thr 60 | Leu | Glu | Val | Leu |
| | | Gly 65 | Tyr | Trp | Val | Leu | Gly 70 | Arg | Ile | Phe | Cys | Asp 75 | Ile | Trp | Ala | Ala | Val 80 |
| 20 | | Asp | Val | Leu | Cys | Cys 85 | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ile | Leu 90 | Ser | Leu | Cys | Ala | Ile 95 | Ser |
| | | Ile | Asp | Arg | Tyr 100 | Ile | Gly | Val | Arg | Tyr 105 | Ser | Leu | Gln | Tyr | Pro 110 | Thr | Leu |
| | | Val | Thr | Arg 115 | Arg | Tyr | Ala | Ile | Ile 120 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Ser | Val 125 | Trp | Val | Leu |
| 25 | | Ser | Thr 130 | Val | Ile | Ser | Ile | Gly 135 | Pro | Leu | Leu | Gly | Trp 140 | Lys | Glu | Pro | Ala |
| | | Pro 145 | Asn | Asp | Asp | Lys | Glu 150 | Cys | Val | Thr | Glu | Glu 155 | Pro | Phe | Leu | Phe | Cys 160 |
| 30 | | Ser | Leu | Gly | Ser | Phe 165 | Tyr | Ile | Pro | Ile | Ala 170 | Val | Ile | Leu | Val | Me t 175 | Tyr |
| | | Cys | Arg | Val | Tyr 180 | Ile | Val | Ala | Lys | Ar g 185 | Thr | Thr | Lys | Asn | Leu 190 | Glu | Ala |
| | | Gly | Val | Me t 195 | Lys | Glu | Met | Ser | Asn 200 | Ser | Lys | Phe | Leu | Thr 205 | Leu | Arg | Ile |
| 35 | | His | Trp 210 | Ser | Lys | Asn | Phe | His 215 | Glu | Asp | Thr | Leu | Ser 220 | Ser | Thr | Lys | Ala |
| | | Lys 225 | Gly | His | Asn | Pro | Arg 230 | Ser | Ser | Ile | Ala | Val 235 | Lys | Leu | Phe | Lys | Phe 240 |
| 40 | | Ser | Arg | Glu | Lys | Lys 245 | Ala | Ala | Lys | Thr | Leu 250 | Gly | Ile | Val | Val | Gly 255 | Trp |
| | | Ile | Leu | Cys | Trp 260 | Leu | Pro | Phe | Phe | Ile 265 | Ala | Leu | Pro | Leu | Gly 270 | Ser | Leu |
| | | Phe | Ser | Thr 275 | Leu | Lys | Pro | Pro | Asp 280 | Ala | Val | Phe | Lys | Trp 285 | Phe | Trp | Leu |
| 45 | | Gly | Tyr 290 | Phe | Asn | Ser | Cys | Leu 295 | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile | Tyr 300 | Pro | Cys | Ser | Ser |
| | | Lys | Glu | Phe | Lys | Arg | Ala | Leu | Leu | Gly | Cys | Gln | Cys | Arg | Gly | Gly | Arg |

- 71 -

| | | 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 |
|----|-----|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg 325 | Arg | Arg | Leu | Ala | Cys 330 | Ala | Tyr | Thr | Tyr | Arg 335 | Pro |
| 5 | | Trp | Thr | Arg | Gly 340 | Gly | Ser | Leu | Glu | Arg 345 | Ser | Gln | Ser | Arg | Lys 350 | Asp | Ser |
| | | Ile | Asp | Asp 355 | Ser | Gly | Ser | Cys | Met 360 | Ser | Gly | Gln | Lys | Arg 365 | Thr | Leu | Pro |
| | | Ser | Ala 370 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | (2) | INFOF (i) | SEQU (A) (B) | ENCE LEN TYE | FOR S CHA IGTH: PE: 8 | RACT 330 umino | ERIS ami aci | TICS no a | : cids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | (ii) | (D) | TOF | OLOG | Y:] | inea | ır | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Ala | | | | | Phe | Leu | Ile | Val | Phe | Thr 15 | Val |
| 20 | | l Val | Gly | Asn | Val 20 | Leu | Val | Val | Ile | Ala 25 | 10 Val | Leu | Thr | Ser | Arg 30 | | Leu |
| | | Arg | Ala | Pro 35 | | Asn | Leu | Phe | Leu 40 | | Ser | Ile | Ala | Ser 45 | Ala | Asp | Ile |
| 25 | | Leu | Val 50 | Ala | Thr | Leu | Val | Met 55 | Pro | Phe | Ser | Leu | Ala 60 | Asn | Glu | Ile | Met |
| | | Tyr 65 | Trp | Tyr | Phe | Gly | Gln 70 | Val | Trp | Cys | Gly | Val 75 | Tyr | Leu | Ala | Ile | Asp 80 |
| | | Val | Leu | Phe | Cys | Thr 85 | Ser | Ser | Ile | Val | His 90 | Leu | Cys | Ala | Ile | Ser 95 | Leu |
| 30 | | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Trp 100 | Ser | Val | Thr | Gln | Ala 105 | Val | Glu | Tyr | Asn | Leu 110 | Lys | Arg |
| | | Thr | Pro | Arg 115 | Arg | Val | Lys | Ala | Thr 120 | Ile | Val | Ala | Val | Trp 125 | Leu | Ile | Ser |
| 35 | | Ala | Val 130 | Ile | Ser | | | Pro 135 | | | Ser | | | _ | Gln | Pro | Asp |
| | | Gly 145 | Ala | Ala | Tyr | Pro | Gln 150 | Cys | Gly | Leu | Asn | Asp 155 | Glu | Thr | Trp | Tyr | Ile 160 |
| | | Leu | Ser | Ser | Cys | Ile 165 | Gly | Ser | Phe | Phe | Ala 170 | Pro | Cys | Leu | Ile | Tyr 175 | Leu |
| 40 | | Leu | Val | Tyr | Ala 180 | Arg | Ile | Tyr | Arg | Val 185 | Ala | Lys | Arg | Arg | Thr 190 | Arg | Thr |
| | | Leu | Ser | Glu 195 | Lys | Arg | Ala | Pro | Val 200 | | Pro | Asp | Gly | Ala 205 | Ser | Pro | Thr |
| | | - : . | ~ • | • | ~ · . | - | ~ ` | • • • | • • • | • • • | 97.4- | 71 | 777 | ?;~~~ | mb. ,- | ٠٠٠ <u>ټ</u> | mu |

Arg Lys Val Ala Gln Ala Arg Glu Lys Arg Phe Thr Phe Val Leu Ala

- 72 -

| | | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
|----|-----|------------|------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Leu | Val | Phe | Val 260 | Leu | Cys | Trp | Phe | Pro 265 | Phe | Phe | Phe | Ile | Tyr 270 | Ser | Leu |
| 5 | | Tyr | Gly | Ile 275 | Cys | Arg | Glu | Ala | Cys 280 | Gln | Val | Pro | Gly | Pro 285 | Leu | Phe | Lys |
| | | Phe | Phe 290 | Phe | Trp | Ile | Gly | Tyr 295 | Cys | Asn | Ser | Ser | Leu 300 | Asn | Pro | Val | Ile |
| | | Tyr 305 | Thr | Val | Phe | Asn | Gln 310 | qaA | Phe | Arg | Pro | Ser 315 | Phe | Lys | His | Ile | Leu 320 |
| 10 | | Phe | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg 325 | Arg | Gly | Phe | Arg | Gln 330 | | | | | | |
| 15 | (2) | (ii) | SEQUAL (A) | JENCI) LEI) TYI) STI) TOI ECULI | E CHANGTH PE: 6 RANDI POLOGE TY | ARACT 33(amino EDNES 3Y: PE: [| reris 0 am: 0 ac: 5S: s linea pept: | STICS ino a id sing: ar ide | S: acid: le | | | | | | | | |
| | | (xi) | SEQ | JENCI | E DE | SCRI | PTIO | N: SI | EQ II | ON C | :20: | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Thr 1 | Ala | Ala | Ile | Ala 5 | Ala | Ala | Ile | Thr | Phe 10 | Leu | Ile | Leu | Phe | Thr 15 | Ile |
| | | Phe | Gly | Asn | Ala 20 | Leu | Val | Ile | Ile | Ala 25 | Val | Leu | Thr | Ser | Arg 30 | Ser | Leu |
| 25 | | Arg | Ala | Pro 35 | Gln | Asn | Leu | Phe | Leu 40 | Val | Ser | Ile | Ala | Ala 45 | Ala | Asp | Ile |
| | | Leu | Val 50 | Ala | Thr | Leu | Ile | Ile 55 | Pro | Phe | Ser | Leu | Ala 60 | Asn | Glu | Leu | Leu |
| | | Gly 65 | Tyr | Trp | Tyr | Phe | Arg 70 | Arg | Thr | Trp | Cys | Glu 75 | Val | Tyr | Leu | Ala | Leu 80 |
| 30 | | Asp | Val | Leu | Phe | Cys 85 | Thr | Ser | Ser | Ile | Val 90 | His | Leu | Cys | Ala | Ile 95 | Ser |
| | | Leu | Asp | Arg | Tyr 100 | | Ala | | | | | | | Tyr | | | Lys |
| 35 | | Arg | Thr | Pro 115 | Arg | Arg | Ile | Lys | Cys 120 | Ile | Ile | Leu | Thr | Val 125 | Trp | Leu | Ile |
| | | Ala | Ala 130 | Val | Ile | Ser | Leu | Pro 135 | Pro | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Lys 140 | Gly | Asp | Gln | Gly |
| | | Pro 145 | Gln | Pro | Arg | Gly | Arg 150 | Pro | Gln | Cys | Lys | Leu 155 | Asn | Gln | Glu | Ala | Trp 160 |
| 40 | | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Ser | Ser 165 | Ile | Gly | Ser | Phe | Phe 170 | Ala | Pro | Cys | Leu | Ile 175 | Leu |
| | | Leu | Val | Tyr | Leu 180 | Arg | Ile | Tyr | Leu | Ile 185 | Ala | Lys | Arg | Ser | Asn 190 | Arg | Arg |
| 45 | | Gly | Pro | Arg 195 | Ala | ∟ys | Cys | Gly | Pro 200 | Gly | Gln | Gly | Glu | Ser 205 | Lys | Gln | Pro |
| | | Arg | Pro | qaA | His | Gly | Gly | Ala | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ala | Lys | Leu | Pro | Ala | Ile |

- 73 -

| | | | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | |
|----|-----|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | Ala 225 | Ser | Gly | Arg | Gly | Val 230 | Gly | Ala | Ile | Gly | Gly 235 | Gln | Trp | Trp | Arg | Arg 240 |
| 5 | | Arg | Ala | His | Val | Thr 245 | Arg | Glu | Lys | Arg | Phe 250 | Thr | Phe | Val | Leu | Ala 255 | Val |
| | | Val | Ile | Gly | Val 260 | Phe | Val | Leu | Cys | Trp 265 | Phe | Pro | Phe | Phe | Phe 270 | Ser | Tyr |
| | | Ser | Leu | Gly 275 | Ala | Ile | Cys | Pro | Lys 280 | His | Cys | Lys | Val | Pro 285 | His | Gly | Leu |
| 10 | | Phe | Gln 290 | Phe | Phe | Phe | Trp | Ile 295 | Gly | Tyr | Cys | Asn | Ser 300 | Ser | Leu | Asn | Pro |
| | | Val 305 | Ile | Tyr | Thr | Ile | Phe 310 | Asn | Gln | Asp | Phe | Arg 315 | Met | Phe | Arg | Arg | Ile 320 |
| 15 | | Leu | Cys | Arg | Pro | Trp 325 | Thr | Gln | Thr | Ala | Trp 330 | | | | | | |
| 20 | (2) | INFOR (i) | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEN TYI STE TOI | E CHA NGTH: PE: & RANDI POLOC | ARACT 330 amino EDNES SY: 1 | TERIS Dami Daci SS: S Linea | STICS ino a id sing! ar | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | (xi) | | | | | | | | | | So~ | 7 011 | Th~ | 37-3 | Dho | Clar |
| 25 | | (xi) | | | | | | | | | | Ser | Leu | Thr | Val | Phe 15 | Gly |
| 25 | | (xi) Thr 1 | Leu | | Leu | Val 5 | Cys | Ile | Āla | Сув | Leu 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| 25 | | (xi) Thr 1 Asn | Leu | Thr | Leu Val 20 | Val 5 Ile | Cys | Ile | Ala | Cys Phe 25 | Leu 10 Thr | Ser | Arg | Ala | Leu 30 | 15 Lys | Ala |
| 25 | | (xi) Thr 1 Asn Pro | Val Gln | Thr Leu Asn | Val 20 Leu | Val 5 Ile Phe | Cys Ile Leu | Ile Ala Val | Ala Val Ser 40 | Phe 25 Ile | Leu 10 Thr Ala | Ser | Arg Ala | Ala Asp 45 | Leu 30 Ile | 15 Lys Leu | Ala Val |
| | | (xi) Thr 1 Asn Pro | Val Gln Thr 50 | Thr Leu Asn 35 | Val 20 Leu Val | Val 5 Ile Phe Ile | Cys Ile Leu Pro | Ile Ala Val Phe | Ala Val Ser 40 Ser | Phe 25 Ile Leu | Leu 10 Thr Ala Ala Tyr | Ser Ser Asn | Arg Ala Glu 60 | Ala Asp 45 Val | Leu 30 Ile Asn | 15 Lys Leu Gly | Ala Val Tyr |
| | | (xi) Thr 1 Asn Pro Ala Trp 65 | Val Gln Thr 50 Tyr | Thr Leu Asn 35 Leu | Val 20 Leu Val Gly | Val 5 Ile Phe Ile Lys | Cys Ile Leu Pro Trp 70 | Ile Ala Val Phe 55 Cys | Ala Val Ser 40 Ser Glu | Phe 25 Ile Leu Ile | Leu 10 Thr Ala Ala Tyr | Ser Ser Asn Leu 75 | Arg Ala Glu 60 Ala | Ala Asp 45 Val Leu | Leu 30 Ile Asn | Lys Leu Gly Val | Ala Val Tyr Leu 80 |
| 30 | | (xi) Thr 1 Asn Pro Ala Trp 65 Phe | Val Gln Thr 50 Tyr Cys | Thr Leu Asn 35 Leu Phe | Val 20 Leu Val Gly | Val 5 Ile Phe Ile Lys Ser 85 | Cys Ile Leu Pro Trp 70 Ile | Ile Ala Val Phe 55 Cys Val | Ala Val Ser 40 Ser Glu His | Phe 25 Ile Leu Ile | Leu 10 Thr Ala Ala Tyr Cys 90 | Ser Ser Asn Leu 75 | Arg Ala Glu 60 Ala Ile | Ala Asp 45 Val Leu Ser | Leu 30 Ile Asn Asp | Lys Leu Gly Val Asp | Ala Val Tyr Leu 80 Arg |
| 30 | | (xi) Thr 1 Asn Pro Ala Trp 65 Phe | Val Gln Thr 50 Tyr Cys | Thr Leu Asn 35 Leu Phe | Val 20 Leu Val Gly Ser | Val 5 Ile Phe Ile Lys Ser 85 | Cys Ile Leu Pro Trp 70 Ile Gln | Ile Ala Val Phe 55 Cys Val Ala | Ala Val Ser 40 Ser Glu His | Phe 25 Ile Leu Ile Leu Glu 105 | Leu 10 Thr Ala Ala Tyr Cys 90 Tyr | Ser Ser Asn Leu 75 Ala Asn | Arg Ala Glu 60 Ala Ile Leu | Ala Asp 45 Val Leu Ser | Leu 30 Ile Asn Asp Leu Arg | Lys Leu Gly Val Asp 95 Thr | Ala Val Tyr Leu 80 Arg |
| 30 | | (xi) Thr 1 Asn Pro Ala Trp 65 Phe Tyr Arg | Leu Val Gln Thr 50 Tyr Cys Trp Arg | Thr Leu Asn 35 Leu Phe Thr Ser Ile 115 | Val 20 Leu Val Gly Ser Ile 100 Lys | Val 5 Ile Phe Ile Lys Ser 85 Thr | Cys Ile Leu Pro Trp 70 Ile Gln Ile | Ile Ala Val Phe 55 Cys Val Ala Ile | Ala Val Ser 40 Ser Glu His Ile | Phe 25 Ile Leu Ile Leu Glu 105 Thr | Leu 10 Thr Ala Ala Tyr Cys 90 Tyr Val | Ser Ser Asn Leu 75 Ala Asn Trp | Arg Ala Glu 60 Ala Ile Leu Val | Ala Asp 45 Val Leu Ser Lys Ile 125 | Leu 30 Ile Asn Asp Leu Arg 110 Ser | Lys Leu Gly Val Asp 95 Thr | Ala Val Tyr Leu 80 Arg |

- 74 -

| | | Val | Pro | Pro 195 | Ser | Arg | Arg | Asp | Pro 200 | Asp | Ala | Val | Ala | Ala 205 | Pro | Pro | Gly |
|----|-----|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Gly | Thr 210 | Glu | Arg | Arg | Pro | Asn 215 | Gly | Leu | Gly | Pro | Glu 220 | Arg | Ser | Ala | Gly |
| 5 | | Pro 225 | Gly | Gly | Gly | Arg | Gly 230 | Arg | Ser | Ala | Ser | Gly 235 | Leu | Pro | Arg | Arg | Arg 240 |
| | | Ala | Gly | Ala | Gly | Gly 245 | Gln | Asn | Arg | Glu | Lys 250 | Arg | Phe | Thr | Phe | Val 255 | Ile |
| 10 | | Ala | Val | Val | Ile 260 | Gly | Val | Phe | Val | Val 265 | Cys | Trp | Phe | Pro | Phe 270 | Phe | Phe |
| | | Thr | Tyr | Thr 275 | Leu | Thr | Ala | Val | Leu 280 | Cys | Ser | Val | Pro | Arg 285 | Thr | Leu | Phe |
| | | Lys | Phe 290 | Phe | Phe | Trp | Phe | Gly 2 9 5 | Tyr | Cys | Asn | Ser | Ser 300 | Leu | Asn | Pro | Val |
| 15 | | Ile 305 | Tyr | Thr | Ile | Phe | Asn 310 | His | Asp | Phe | Arg | Arg 315 | Ala | Phe | Lys | Lys | Ile 320 |
| | | Leu | Cys | Arg | Gly | Asp 325 | Arg | Lys | Arg | Ile | Val 330 | | | | | | |
| 20 | (2) | - | SEQUAL (A) | JENCE LEI TYI STI | E CHA NGTH: PE: & RANDE | ARACT 334 amino EDNES | TERIS Lami | STICS ino a id sing! | S: acida | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | 1333 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | (ii) | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | (xi) | | JENCE | E DES | SCRII | TIO | 1: SI | | | | Ile | Met | Leu | Ph∈ | Thr 15 | Val |
| 30 | | (xi) Thr 1 | SEQ | JENC! Thr | E DES Leu | SCRII Val 5 | PTIOI Cys | N: SI Ile | Ala | Gly | Leu 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| | | (xi) Thr 1 | SEQU Leu | JENCE Thr Asn | E DES Leu Val 20 | SCRII Val 5 | PTION Cys Val | N: SI Ile Ile | Ala | Gly Ala 25 | Leu 10 Val | Phe | Thr | Ser | Arg 30 | 15 Ala | Leu |
| | | (xi) Thr 1 Phe Lys | SEQU Leu | JENCE Thr Asn Pro 35 | Leu Val 20 | SCRII Val 5 Leu Asn | PTION Cys Val Leu | N: SI Ile Ile Phe | Ala Ile Leu 40 | Gly Ala 25 Val Phe | Leu 10 Val Ser | Phe Ile Leu | Thr Ala Ala | Ser Ser 45 | Arg 30 Ala | 15 Ala Asp | Leu Ile |
| | | (xi) Thr 1 Phe Lys | SEQU Leu Gly Ala Val | JENCE Thr Asn Pro 35 | Leu Val 20 Gln | SCRII Val 5 Leu Asn | PTION Cys Val Leu Val | N: SI Ile Ile Phe Ile 55 | Ala Ile Leu 40 Pro | Gly Ala 25 Val | Leu 10 Val Ser | Phe Ile Leu | Thr Ala Ala 60 | Ser Ser 45 Asn | Arg 30 Ala Glu | 15 Ala Asp Val | Leu Ile Met |
| 30 | | (xi) Thr 1 Phe Lys Leu Tyr 65 | SEQU Leu Gly Ala Val | JENCE Thr Asn Pro 35 Ala | Val 20 Gln Thr | CCRIII Val 5 Leu Asn Leu | Val Leu Val Lys | N: SI Ile Ile Phe Ile 55 | Ala Ile Leu 40 Pro | Gly Ala 25 Val Phe Cys | Leu 10 Val Ser Ser | Phe Ile Leu Ile 75 | Thr Ala Ala 60 Tyr | Ser Ser 45 Asn | Arg 30 Ala Glu Ala | 15 Ala Asp Val Ile | Leu Ile Met Asp 80 |
| 30 | | (xi) Thr 1 Phe Lys Leu Tyr 65 Val | SEQU Leu Gly Ala Val 50 | JENCE Thr Asn Pro 35 Ala Tyr | Val 20 Gln Thr | CCRIII Val 5 Leu Asn Leu Gly | Val Leu Val Lys 70 Ser | N: SI Ile Ile Phe Ile 55 Val | Ala Ile Leu 40 Pro Trp | Gly Ala 25 Val Phe Cys Val | Leu 10 Val Ser Ser Glu His 90 | Phe Ile Leu Ile 75 | Thr Ala Ala 60 Tyr Cys | Ser Ser 45 Asn Leu Ala | Arg 30 Ala Glu Ala Ile | Ala Asp Val Ile Ser 95 | Leu Ile Met Asp 80 Leu |
| 30 | | (xi) Thr 1 Phe Lys Leu Tyr 65 Val Asp | SEQU Leu Gly Ala Val 50 Trp | Pro 35 Ala Tyr Phe | Val 20 Gln Thr Phe Cys | CCRIN Val 5 Leu Asn Leu Gly Thr 85 | Val Leu Val Lys 70 Ser | N: SI Ile Ile Phe Ile 55 Val Ser | Ala Ile Leu 40 Pro Trp Ile Gln | Gly Ala 25 Val Phe Cys Val Ala 105 | Leu 10 Val Ser Ser Glu His 90 Ile | Phe Ile Leu Ile 75 Leu Glu | Thr Ala Ala 60 Tyr Cys | Ser Ser 45 Asn Leu Ala Asn | Arg 30 Ala Glu Ala Ile Leu | 15 Ala Asp Val Ile Ser 95 Lys | Leu Ile Met Asp 80 Leu |
| 30 | | (xi) Thr 1 Phe Lys Leu Tyr 65 Val Asp | SEQU Leu Gly Ala Val 50 Trp Leu Arg | Pro 35 Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Arg | Val 20 Gln Thr Phe Cys | CCRING Val 5 Leu Asn Leu Gly Thr Ser | Val Leu Val Lys 70 Ser Ile | N: SI Ile Ile Phe Ile 55 Val Ser Thr | Ala Ile Leu 40 Pro Trp Ile Gln Ile 120 | Gly Ala 25 Val Phe Cys Val Ala 105 Ile | Leu 10 Val Ser Ser Glu His 90 Ile Val | Phe Ile Leu Ile 75 Leu Glu Thr | Thr Ala Ala 60 Tyr Cys Tyr Val | Ser Ser 45 Asn Leu Ala Asn Trp 125 | Arg 30 Ala Glu Ala Ile Leu 110 Val | Ala Asp Val Ile Ser 95 Lys Ile | Leu Ile Met Asp 80 Leu |
| 30 | | (xi) Thr 1 Phe Lys Leu Tyr 65 Val Asp Thr | SEQUENCE SEQ | JENCE Thr Asn Pro 35 Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Arg 115 | Val 20 Gln Thr Phe Cys Trp 100 Arg | CCRING Val 5 Leu Asn Leu Gly Thr 85 Ser Ile | Val Leu Val Lys 70 Ser Ile Lys | N: SI Ile Ile Phe Ile 55 Val Ser Thr Ala Pro | Ala Ile Leu 40 Pro Trp Ile Gln Ile 120 Leu | Ala 25 Val Phe Cys Val Ala 105 Ile | Leu 10 Val Ser Ser Glu His 90 Ile Val | Phe Ile Leu Ile 75 Leu Glu Thr | Thr Ala Ala 60 Tyr Cys Tyr Val Ile 140 | Ser Ser 45 Asn Leu Ala Asn Trp 125 Glu | Arg 30 Ala Glu Ala Ile Leu 110 Val | Ala Asp Val Ile Ser 95 Lys Ile Lys | Leu Ile Met Asp 80 Leu Arg Ser Gly |

 $p(t_{n-1}) = (t_{n-1})^{n-1} = p_{n-1} \qquad \text{ as do } n = \Delta t.$

- 75 -

| | | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | |
|----|-----|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | | Cys | Leu | Ile | Asn 180 | His | Leu | Val | Tyr | Val 185 | Arg | Ile | Tyr | Gln | Ile 190 | Ala | Lys |
| 5 | | Arg | Arg | Thr 195 | Arg | Val | Pro | Pro | Ser 200 | Arg | Arg | Gly | Pro | Asp 205 | Ala | Cys | Ser |
| | | Ala | Pro 210 | Pro | Gly | Gly | Ala | Asp 215 | Arg | Arg | Pro | Asn | Ala 220 | Val | Gly | Pro | Glu |
| | | Arg 225 | Gly | Ala | Gly | Thr | Ala 230 | Gly | Gly | Gln | Gly | Glu 235 | Glu | Arg | Ala | Gly | Gly 240 |
| 10 | | Ala | Lys | Ala | Ser | Arg 245 | Trp | Arg | Gly | Arg | Gln 250 | Asn | Arg | Glu | Lys | Arg 255 | Phe |
| | | Thr | Phe | Val | Ile 260 | Ala | Val | Val | Ile | Gly 265 | Val | Phe | Val | Val | Cys 270 | Trp | Phe |
| 15 | | Pro | Phe | Phe 275 | Phe | Thr | Tyr | Thr | Leu 280 | Ile | Ala | Val | Gly | Cys 285 | Pro | Val | Pro |
| | | Tyr | Gln 290 | Leu | Phe | Asn | Phe | Phe 295 | Phe | Trp | Phe | Gly | Tyr 300 | Cys | Asn | šer | ŝer |
| | | Leu 305 | Asn | Pro | Val | Ile | Tyr 310 | Thr | Ile | Phe | Asn | His 315 | Asp | Phe | Arg | Arg | Ala 320 |
| 20 | | Phe | Lys | Lys | Ile | Leu 325 | Cys | Arg | Gly | Asp | Arg 330 | Lys | Arg | Ile | Val | | |
| 25 | (2) | INFO (i) | SEQ (A (B (C (D | UENC) LE) TY | E CH NGTH PE: RAND POLO | ARAC : 32 amin EDNE GY: | TERI 1 am 0 ac SS: line | STIC ino id sing ar | S: acid | s | | | | | | | |
| | | , , | | UENC | | | | | EQ I | D NO | :23: | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Leu 1 | Leu | Thr | Ala | Leu 5 | Val | Leu | Ser | Val | Ile 10 | Ile | Val | Leu | Thr | Ile 15 | Ile |
| | | Gly | Asn | Ile | Leu 20 | . Val | Ile | Leu | Ser | Val 25 | Phe | Thr | Tyr | Lys | Pro 30 | Leu | Arg |
| 35 | | Ile | val | Gln 35 | Asn | Phe | Phe | Ile | Val | . Ser | Ile | Ala | Val | Ala 45 | Asp | Leu | Thr |
| | | Val | . Ala | Lev | Lei | ı Val | . Leu | Pro 55 | Phe | Tr | Ala | Tyr | Ser 60 | Ile | . Lev | Gly | Arg |
| | | Trp 65 | Glu | ı Phe | e Gly | / Ile | His | : Leu | і Суз | s Lys | s Lev | Trp 75 | Lei | ı Thi | Сув | a Asp | Val 80 |
| 40 | | Let | ı Cys | s Суs | Thi | Ser 85 | s Ser | r Ile | e Leu | ı Ası | n Le u 90 | ı Cys | Alá | a Ile | e Ala | 1 Le 1 95 | ı Asp |
| | | | | | | | | | | | • | *** | | - | * | • ,,, , | } |

Leu Ile Ser Ser Fro Pro Leu Ile Gly Trp Asn Asp Trp Pro Asp Glu

- 76 -

| | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | |
|----|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Phe 145 | Thr | Ser | Ala | Thr | Pro 150 | Cys | Glu | Leu | Thr | Ser 155 | Gln | Arg | Ile | Gly | Tyr 160 |
| 5 | Val | Ile | Tyr | Ser | Ser 165 | Leu | Gly | Ser | Phe | Phe 170 | Ile | Pro | Ile | Ala | Ile 175 | Met |
| | Arg | Ile | Val | Tyr 180 | Ile | Glu | Ile | Phe | Val 185 | Ala | Thr | Arg | Arg | Arg 190 | Leu | Arg |
| | Glu | Arg | Ala 195 | Arg | Ala | Asn | Lys | Ile 200 | Asn | Thr | Ile | Ala | Leu 205 | Lys | Ser | Thr |
| 10 | Glu | Leu 210 | Glu | Pro | Met | Ala | Asn 215 | Ser | Ser | Pro | Val | Ala 220 | Ala | Ser | Asn | Ser |
| | Gly 225 | Ser | Lys | Lys | Lys | Thr 230 | Ser | Gly | Val | Asn | Gln 235 | Phe | Ile | Glu | Glu | Lys 240 |
| 15 | Gln | Lys | Ile | Ser | Leu 245 | Ser | Lys | Glu | Arg | Arg 250 | Ala | Ala | Arg | Tha | Leu 255 | Gly |
| | Ile | Ile | Met | Val 260 | Fne | Val | Ile | Cys | Trp 265 | Leu | Pro | Phe | Phe | Ile 270 | Met | Tyr |
| | Val | Ile | Leu 2 7 5 | Pro | Phe | Сув | Cys | Pro 280 | Thr | Asn | Lys | Phe | Lys 285 | Asn | Phe | Ile |
| 20 | Thr | Trp 290 | Leu | Gly | Tyr | Ile | Asn 295 | Ser | Gly | Leu | Asn | Pro 300 | Val | Ile | Tyr | Thr |
| | Ile 305 | Phe | Asn | Leu | Asp | Tyr 310 | Arg | Arg | Ala | Phe | Lys 315 | Arg | Leu | Leu | Gly | Leu 320 |
| 25 | Asn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (2) INFO | RMATI | ON E | FOR S | SEQ I | D NO |):24: | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | (i) (ii) | (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEN TYI STI | NGTH: PE: & RANDE POLOC | : 373 emino EDNES GY: 3 | Bami Baci BS: s Linea | ino a id singl ar | cids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | (xi) | | | | _ | • | | O TE | NO. | 24 - | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Ile | | | | | | | | | Leu | Ile | Leu | Ser | Thr 15 | Leu |
| | Leu | Gly | Asn | Thr 20 | Leu | Val | Cys | Ala | Ala 25 | Val | Ile | Arg | Phe | Arg 30 | His | Leu |
| | Arg | Ser | Lys 35 | Val | Thr | Asn | Phe | Phe 40 | Val | Ile | Ser | Leu | Ala 45 | Val | Ser | Asp |
| 40 | Leu | Leu 50 | Val | Ala | Val | Leu | Leu 55 | Trp | Lys | Ala | Val | Ala 60 | Glu | Ile | Ala | Gly |
| | Phe 65 | Trp | Pro | Phe | Gly | Ser 70 | Phe | Cys | Asn | Ile | Trp 75 | Val | Ala | Phe | Asp | Ile 80 |
| 45 | Met | Cys | Ser | Thr | Ala 85 | Ser | Ile | Leu | Asn | Leu 90 | Cys | Val | Ile | Ser | Val 95 | Asp |
| | Arg | Tyr | Trp | Ala | Ile | Ser | Ser | Pro | Phe | Arg | Tyr | Glu | Arg | Lys | Lys | Arg |

Printer of the Atlanta

- 77 -

| | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
|----|-----|------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Pro | Lys | Ala 115 | Ala | Phe | Ile | Leu | Ile 120 | Ser | Val | Ala | Trp | Thr 125 | Leu | Ser | Val |
| 5 | | Leu | Ile 130 | Ser | Phe | Ile | Pro | Val 135 | Gln | Leu | Ser | Trp | His 140 | Lys | Ala | Lys | Pro |
| | | Thr 145 | Ser | Pro | Ser | Asp | Gly 150 | Met | Ala | Thr | Ser | Leu 155 | Ala | Glu | Thr | Ile | Asp 160 |
| | | Asn | Cys | qaA | Ser | Ser 165 | Leu | Ser | Arg | Thr | Tyr 170 | Ala | Ile | Ser | Ser | Ser 175 | Val |
| 10 | | Ile | Ser | Phe | Tyr 180 | Ile | Pro | Val | Ala | Ile 185 | Leu | Val | Thr | Tyr | Thr 190 | Arg | Ile |
| | | Tyr | Arg | Ile 195 | Ala | Gln | Lys | Gln | Ile 200 | Arg | Arg | Ile | Ala | Ala 205 | Leu | Glu | Arg |
| 15 | | Ala | Ala 210 | Val | His | Ala | Lys | Asn 215 | Cys | Gln | Gly | Asn | Lys 220 | Pro | Val | Glu | Cys |
| | | Ser 225 | Gln | Pro | Glu | Ser | Ser 230 | Phe | Met | Ser | Phe | Lys 235 | Arg | Glu | Thr | Lys | Val 240 |
| | | Leu | Lys | Thr | Leu | Ser 245 | Val | Ile | Thr | Cys | Val 250 | Phe | Val | Cys | Cys | Trp 255 | Leu |
| 20 | | Pro | Phe | Phe | Ile 260 | Leu | Asn | Сув | Ile | Leu 265 | Pro | Phe | Сув | Gly | Ser 270 | Gly | Glu |
| | | Thr | Gln | Pro 275 | Phe | Сув | Thr | Asp | Ser 280 | Asn | Thr | Phe | Asp | Val 285 | Phe | Val | Trp |
| 25 | | Phe | Gly 290 | Trp | Ala | Asn | Ser | Ser 295 | Leu | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile 300 | Tyr | Ala | Phe | Asn |
| | | Ala 305 | Asp | Phe | Arg | Lys | Ala 310 | Phe | Ser | Thr | Leu | Leu 315 | Gly | Cys | Tyr | Arg | Leu 320 |
| | | Cys | Pro | Ala | Thr | Asn 325 | Met | Ala | Ile | Glu | Thr 330 | Val | Ser | Ile | Asn | Asn 335 | Gly |
| 30 | | Ala | Ala | Met | Phe 340 | Ser | Ser | His | His | Glu 345 | Pro | Arg | Gly | Ser | Ile 350 | Ser | Lys |
| | | Glu | Сув | Asn 355 | Leu | Val | Tyr | Leu | Ile 360 | | His | Ala | Val | Gly 365 | Ser | Ser | Glu |
| 35 | | Asp | Leu 370 | Lys | Lys | Glu | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (2) | | SEQ (A | ION UENC | E CH NGTH | ARĀC : 36 | TERI 0 am | STIC ino | S : | s | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | (1). | (C) |) TY () ST () TO | RAND POLO | EDNE GY : | SS: line | sing ar | le | | | | | | | | |

WO 94/05695 PCT/US93/08528

- 78 -

| | Val | Phe | Ile 35 | Val | Ser | Ile | Ala | Val 40 | Ser | Asp | Leu | Phe | Val 45 | Ala | Leu | Leu |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Val | Asn 50 | Thr | Trp | Lys | Ala | Tyr 55 | Ala | Glu | Val | Ala | Gly 60 | Tyr | Trp | Pro | Phe |
| 5 | Gly 65 | Ala | Phe | Cys | Asp | Val 70 | Trp | Val | Ala | Phe | Asp 75 | Ile | Met | Cys | Ser | Thr 80 |
| | Ala | Ser | Ile | Leu | Asn 85 | Leu | Cys | Val | Ile | Ser 90 | Val | qaA | Arg | Tyr | Trp 95 | Ala |
| 10 | Ile | Ser | Arg | Pro 100 | Phe | Arg | Tyr | Lys | Ala 105 | Leu | Val | Met | Val | Gly 110 | Ile | Ala |
| | Trp | Thr | Leu 115 | Ser | lle | Leu | Ile | Ser 120 | Phe | Ile | Pro | Val | Gln 125 | Ile | Asn | Trp |
| | Asn | Arg 130 | Asp | Gln | Ala | Ala | Ser 135 | Trp | Gly | Gly | Leu | Asp 140 | Leu | Pro | Asn | Asn |
| 15 | Ile 145 | Asp | Cys | qaA | Ser | Ser 150 | Leu | Asn | Arg | Thr | Tyr 155 | Ala | Ile | Ser | Ser | Ser 160 |
| | Leu | Ile | Ser | Phe | Tyr 165 | Ile | Pro | Val | Ala | Ile 170 | Leu | Val | Thr | Tyr | Thr 175 | Arg |
| 20 | Ile | Tyr | Arg | Ile 180 | Ala | Gln | Val | Gln | Ile 185 | Arg | Arg | Ile | Ser | Ser 190 | Leu | Glu |
| | Arg | Ala | Ala 195 | Glu | His | Ala | Gln | Ser 200 | Cys | Arg | Ser | Ser | Ala 205 | Ala | Cys | Ala |
| | Pro | Asp 210 | Thr | Ser | Leu | Arg | Ala 215 | Ser | Ile | Lys | Lys | Glu 220 | Thr | Lys | Val | Leu |
| 25 | Lys 225 | Thr | Leu | Ser | Val | Ile 230 | Ile | Cys | Val | Phe | Val 235 | Cys | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro 240 |
| | Phe | Phe | Ile | Leu | Asn 245 | Cys | Met | Val | Pro | Phe 250 | Cys | Ser | Gly | His | Pro 255 | Glu |
| 30 | Gly | Pro | Pro | Ala 260 | Gly | Phe | Pro | Cys | Val 265 | Ser | Glu | Thr | Thr | Phe 270 | Asp | Val |
| | Phe | Val | Trp 275 | Phe | Gly | Trp | Ala | Asn 280 | Ser | Ser | Leu | Asn | Pro 285 | Val | Ile | Tyr |
| | Ala | Phe 290 | Asn | Ala | Asp | Phe | Gln 295 | Lys | Val | Phe | Ala | Gln 300 | Leu | Leu | Cys | Ser |
| 35 | His 305 | Phe | Cys | Ser | Arg | Thr 310 | Pro | Val | Glu | Thr | Val 315 | Asn | Ile | Ser | Asn | Glu 320 |
| | Leu | Ile | Ser | Tyr | Asn 325 | Gln | Asp | Ile | Val | Phe 330 | His | Lys | Glu | Ile | Ala 335 | Ala |
| 40 | Ala | Tyr | Ile | His 340 | Met | Met | Pro | Asn | Ala 345 | Val | Thr | Pro | Gly | Asn 350 | Arg | Glu |
| | Val | Asp | Asn 355 | Asp | Glu | Glu | Glu | Gly 360 | | | | | | | | |

45

- 79 -

| | (C) ST | RANDEDN | ESS: | single |
|------|---------|---------|------|--------|
| | (D) TC | POLOGY: | line | ar |
| (ii) | MOLECUL | E TYPE: | pept | ide |

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26: 5 Tyr Asn Tyr Tyr Ala Thr Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Ile Ala Va. Ile Val Phe Gly Asn Val Leu Val Cys Met Ala Val Ser Arg Glu Lys Ala Leu Gln Thr Met Asn Tyr Leu Ile Val Ser Ile Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Leu 10 Val Ala Thr Leu Val Trp Trp Trp Tyr Leu Glu Val Val Gly Glu Trp Lys Phe Ser Arg Ile His Cys Asp Ile Phe Val Thr Leu Asp Ile Thr 15 Ala Ser Ile Leu Asn Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Thr Ala Val Ala Met Pro Met Leu Tyr Asn Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ser Lys Arg Arg 105 Val Thr Val Met Ile Ser Ile Val Trp Val Leu Ser Phe Thr Ile Ser 20 120 Cys Pro Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Asn Asn Ala Asp Gln Asn Glu Cys Ile 135 Ile Ala Asn Pro Ala Phe Val Val Tyr Ser Ser Ile Val Se. Phe Tyr 25 Val Pro Phe Ile Val Thr Leu Leu Val Tyr Ile Lys Ile Tyr Ile Val Leu Arg Arg Arg Lys Arg Val Asn Thr Lys Arg Ser Ser Arg Ala 185 Phe Arg Ala His Leu Arg Ala Pro Leu Lys Gly Asn Cys Thr His Pro 30 200 Glu Asp Met Lys Leu Cys Thr Val Ile Pro Asn Gly Lys Thr Arg Thr 215 Ser Leu Lys Thr Met Ser Arg Arg Lys Leu Ser Gln Gln Lys Glu Lys Lys Ala Thr Gln Met Ile Ala Ile Val Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Ile Cys 35 245 Lys Leu Pro Phe Phe Ile Thr His Ile Leu Asn Ile His Cys Asp Cys Asn Ile Pro Pro Val Leu Tyr Ser Ala Phe Thr Trp Leu Gly Tyr Val 40 Asr Ser Ala Val Asn Pro Tle T'e Twr Thr Thr Phe Asn Tle Glu Phe

(styl) In the administration of the

^{45 (2)} INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

PCT/US93/08528

- 80 -

| 5 | (ii) | (B) (C) (D) | LEN TYP STF TOP ECULE | PE: & RANDI POLOG | mino EDNES EY:] | s aci SS: s linea | id singl ar | | 3 | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | (xi) Ala 1 | | J EN CE Tyr | | | | | | | | Ile | Leu | Ala | Ile | Val 15 | Phe |
| 10 | Gly | Asn | Gly | Leu 20 | Val | Cys | Met | Ala | Val 25 | Leu | Arg | Glu | Lys | Ala 30 | Leu | Gln |
| | Thr | Thr | Thr 35 | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Val | Val 40 | Ser | Leu | Ala | Val | Ala 45 | Asp | Leu | Leu |
| | Val | Ala 50 | Thr | Leu | Val | Trp | Trp 55 | Val | Val | Tyr | Leu | Glu 60 | Val | Thr | Gly | Gly |
| 15 | Val 65 | Trp | Asn | Phe | Ser | Arg 70 | Ile | Cys | Cys | Asp | Val 75 | Phe | Val | Thr | Leu | Asp 80 |
| | Val | Met | Met | Thr | Ala 85 | Ser | Ile | Leu | Asn | Leu 90 | Cys | Ala | Ile | Ser | Ile 95 | qaA |
| 20 | Arg | Tyr | Thr | Ala 100 | Val | His | Tyr | Gln | His 105 | Gly | Thr | Gly | Gln | Ser 110 | Ser | Cys |
| | Arg | Arg | Val 115 | Ala | Ile | Met | Ile | Thr 120 | Ala | Val | Trp | Val | Leu 125 | Ala | Phe | Ala |
| | Val | Ser 130 | Cys | Pro | Leu | Leu | Phe 135 | Gly | Phe | Asn | Thr | Gly 140 | Asp | Pro | Thr | Val |
| 25 | Cys 145 | Ser | Ile | Ser | Asn | Pro 150 | Asp | Phe | Val | Ile | Tyr 155 | Ser | Ser | Val | Val | Ser 160 |
| | Phe | Tyr | Leu | Pro | Phe 165 | Gly | Val | Thr | Val | Leu 170 | Val | Tyr | Ala | Arg | Ile 175 | Tyr |
| 30 | Val | Val | Leu | Lys 180 | Gln | Arg | Arg | Arg | Lys 185 | Arg | Ile | Leu | Thr | Arg 190 | Gln | Asn |
| | Ser | Gln | Cys 195 | Asn | Ser | Val | Arg | Pro 200 | Gly | Phe | Pro | Gln | Gln 205 | Ser | Thr | Ser |
| | Leu | Pro 210 | Asp | Pro | Ala | His | Leu 215 | Glu | Leu | Lys | Arg | Ser 220 | Asn | Gly | Arg | Leu |
| 35 | Ser 225 | Thr | Ser | Leu | Lys | Leu 230 | Pro | Leu | Gln | Pro | Arg 235 | Gly | Val | Pro | Leu | Arg 240 |
| | Glu | Lys | Lys | Ala | Thr 245 | Gln | Met | Val | Ala | Ile 250 | Val | Leu | Gly | Ala | Phe 255 | Ile |
| 40 | Val | Cys | Trp | Leu 260 | Pro | Phe | Phe | Leu | Thr 265 | His | Val | Ile | Asn | Thr 270 | His | Cys |
| | Gln | Thr | Cys 275 | His | Val | Ser | Pro | Glu 280 | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Ala | Thr 285 | Thr | Trp | Leu |
| | Gly | Tyr 290 | Val | Asn | Ser | Ala | Leu 295 | Asn | Pro | Val | Ile | Tyr 300 | Thr | Thr | Phe | Asn |
| 45 | Ile 305 | | Phe | Arg | Lys | Ala 310 | | Leu | Lys | Ile | Leu 315 | Ser | Cys | | | |

- 81 -

| 5 | (2) | | SEQU (A) (B) (C) | ON FIENCE LENCE TYP STR | CHA IGTH: E: a ZANDE | RACT 315 mino DNES | ERIS ami aci S: s | TICS .no a .d :ingl | : cids | ; | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | (ii) (xi) Gly | SEOU | | DES | CRIF | TION | I: SE | Q II Gly | NO: Val | 28: Leu | Leu | Ile | Cys | Ala | Val | Leu |
| 10 | | 1 | | Asn | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| | | | _ | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
| | | Gln | Thr | Pro 35 | Thr | Asn | Ser | Phe | Ile 40 | Val | Ser | Leu | Ala | Ala 45 | Ala | qaA | Leu |
| 15 | | Leu | Leu 50 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu 55 | Pro | Leu | Phe | Val | Tyr 60 | Ser | Glu | Val | Gln |
| | | Gly 65 | Ala | Ala | Trp | Leu | Leu 70 | Ser | Pro | Arg | Leu | Cys 75 | Asp | Val | Met | Leu | Cys 80 |
| 20 | | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ile | Phe 85 | naA | Leu | Cys | Ala | Ile 90 | Ser | Val | Asp | Ar. | Phe 95 | Val |
| | | Ala | Val | Ala | Val 100 | Pro | Leu | Arg | Tyr | Asn 105 | Arg | Gln | Gly | Gly | Ser 110 | Arg | Arg |
| | | Gln | Leu | Leu 115 | Leu | Ile | Gly | Ala | Thr 120 | Trp | Leu | Leu | Ser | Ala 125 | Ala | Val | Ala |
| 25 | | Ala | Pro 130 | Val | Leu | Cys | Gly | Leu 135 | Asn | Asp | Val | Arg | Gly 140 | Arg | Asp | Pro | Ala |
| | | Val 145 | Cys | Arg | Leu | Glu | Asp | Arg | qaA | Tyr | Val | Val 155 | Tyr | Ser | Ser | Val | Cys 160 |
| 30 | | Ser | Phe | Phe | Leu | Pro 165 | Cys | Pro | Leu | Leu | Tyr 170 | Trp | Ala | Thr | Phe | Arg 175 | Gly |
| | | Leu | Gln | Leu | Val 180 | Ala | Arg | Arg | Ala | Lys 185 | | His | Gly | Arg | Ala 190 | Pro | Arg |
| | | Arg | Pro | Ser 195 | | Pro | Gly | Pro | Pro 200 | | Pro | Thr | Pro | Pro 205 | Ala | Pro | Arg |
| 35 | | Leu | Pro 210 | Gln | Asp | Pro | Cys | Gly 215 | | Leu | Pro | Pro | Gln 220 | | Pro | Pro | Gln |
| | | Thr 225 | | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg 230 | | Lys | Ile | Thr | Gly 235 | | Glu | Arg | Lys | Ala 240 |
| 40 | | Met | Arg | Val | Leu | Pro 245 | | Val | Val | Gly | Ala 250 | | Ile | . Leu | Cys | Trp 255 | |
| | | Pro | Phe | Phe | Val | | His | Ile | Thr | Gln | | Leu | Cys | Pro | Ala | | Ses |

Asn Val Phe Arg Lys Ala Leu Arg Ala Cys Cys

1 to die to the state of the

WO 94/05695 PCT/US93/08528

310

- 82 -

315

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 327 amino acids 5 (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29: 10 Lys Ile Ser Leu Ala Val Val Leu Ser Val Ile Thr Leu Ala Thr Val Leu Ser Asn Ala Phe Val Leu Thr Arg Ile Leu Leu Thr Arg Lys Leu His Thr Pro Ala Asn Tyr Leu Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Thr Thr Asp Leu 15 Leu Val Ser Ile Leu Val Trp Ile Ser Ile Ala Tyr Thr Ile Thr His Thr Trp Asn Phe Gly Gln Ile Leu Cys Asp Ile Trp Leu Ser Ser Asp 20 Ile Thr Cys Cys Thr Ala Ser Ile Leu His Leu Cys Val Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ile Thr Asp Ala Leu Glu Tyr Ser Lys Arg Arg Thr Ala Gly His Ala Ala Thr Met Ile Ala Ile Val Trp Ala Ile Ser 25 Ile Cys Ile Ser Ile Pro Pro Leu Phe Trp Arg Ala Lys Ala Gln Glu Glu Met Ser Asp Cys Leu Val Asn Thr Ser Gln Ser Tyr Thr Ile Tyr 155 30 Ser Thr Cys Gly Ala Phe Tyr Ile Pro Ser Val Leu Leu Ile Ile Leu Tyr Gly Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ala Ala Arg Asn Arg Ile Leu Asn Pro Pro Ser Leu Tyr Gly Lys Arg Phe Thr Thr Ala His Leu Ile Thr Gly Ser 35 Ala Gly Ser Ser Leu Cys Ser Leu Asn Ser Ser Leu His Glu Gly His Asn His Val Lys Ile Lys Leu Ala Asp Ser Ala Leu Glu Arg Lys Arg 40 Ile Ser Ala Ala Arg Glu Arg Lys Ala Thr Lys Ile Leu Gly Ile Ile Leu Gly Ala Phe Ile Ile Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe Phe Val Val Ser Leu 265 Val Leu Pro Ile Cys Arg Asp Ser Cys Trp Ile His Pro Ala Leu Phe 45 Asp Phe Phe Thr Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ile Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn Pro Ile 295

305

Hart Committee of Art

Ile Tyr Thr Val Phe Asn Glu Glu Phe Arg Gln Ala Phe Gln Lys Ile

Val Pro Phe Arg Lys Ala Ser 325 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 325 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear 10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30: Val Ile Thr Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr Leu Ile Phe Cys Ala Val Leu Gly Asn Ala Cys Val Val Ala Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Gln 15 Asn Val Ala Asn Tyr Leu Ile Gly Ser Leu Ala Val Arg Asp Leu Met Val Ser Val Leu Val Leu Pro Met Ala Ala Leu Tyr Gln Val Leu Asn 20 Lys Trp Thr Leu Gly Gln Val Thr Cys Asp Leu Phe Ile Ala Leu Asp Val Leu Cys Cys Thr Ser Ser Ile Leu His Leu Cys Ala Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Tyr Trp Ala Ile Thr Asp Pro Ile Asp Tyr Val As: Lys Arg 25 105 Thr Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Leu Ile Ser Leu Thr Trp Leu Ile Gly Phe Leu Ile Ser Ile Pro Pro Met Leu Gly Trp Arg Thr Pro Glu Asp Arg 30 Ser Asp Pro Asp Ala Cys Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp His Gly Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Ser Thr Ile Phe Ala Phe Tyr Ile Pro Leu Leu Met Leu Val Leu Tyr Gly Arg Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Arg Phe Arg Ile Arg Lys Thr 35 Val Lys Lys Val Glu Lys Thr Gly Ala Asp Thr Arg His Gly Ala Ser 200 Pro Ala Pro Gln Pro Lys Lys Ser Val Asn Gly Glu Ser Gly Ser Arg 40 Asn Ala Ser Phe Glu Arg Lys Asn Glu Arg Asn Ala Phe Ala Lys Leu

Phe Cys Glu Ser Ser Cys His Met Pro Thr Leu Ile Arg Ala Ile Ile

230

235

WO 94/05695 PCT/US93/08528

- 84 -

| | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| | Asn | Trp 290 | Leu | Cys | Val | Ile | Asn 295 | Ser | Leu | Leu | Asn | Pro 300 | Val | Ile | Tyr | Ala |
| 5 | Tyr 305 | Phe | Asn | Lys | Asp | Phe 310 | Gln | Asn | Ala | Phe | Lys 315 | Lys | Ile | Ile | Lys | Cys 320 |
| | Asn | Phe | Cys | Arg | Gln 325 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | (2) INFOR | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEN TYI STI TOI | CHANDE CANDE COLOC | RACT 385 mino DNES SY: 1 | CERIS ami aci SS: s inea | TICS ino a id singl | : cids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (xi) Gln 1 | SEQU Asn | | | | | | | | | Ile | Ile | Ile | naA | Thr 15 | Ile |
| | Gly | Gly | Asn | Ile 20 | Leu | Val | Ile | Met | Ala 25 | Val | Ser | Lys | Lys | Leu 30 | His | Asn |
| 20 | Ala | Thr | Asn 35 | Tyr | Phe | Leu | Met | Ser 40 | Ile | Ala | Ile | Ala | Asp 45 | Me, | Leu | Val |
| | Gly | Phe 50 | Leu | Val | Trp | Leu | Ser 55 | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ile | Leu 60 | Tyr | Asp | Tyr | Val |
| 25 | Trp 65 | Pro | Leu | Pro | Arg | Tyr 70 | Leu | Cys | Pro | Val | Trp 75 | Ile | Ser | Leu | Asp | Val 80 |
| | Leu | Phe | Ser | Thr | Ala 85 | Ser | Ile | Met | His | Leu 90 | Сув | Ala | Ile | Ser | Leu 95 | Asp |
| | Arg | Tyr | Val | Ala 100 | Ile | Arg | Asn | Pro | Ile 105 | Glu | His | Ser | Arg | Phe 110 | Ser | Arg |
| 30 | Thr | Lys | Ala 115 | Ile | Met | Lys | Ile | Ala 120 | Ile | Val | Trp | Ala | Ile 125 | Ser | Ile | Gly |
| | Val | Ser 130 | Val | Pro | Ile | Pro | Val 135 | Ile | Gly | Leu | Arg | Asp 140 | Glu | Ser | Lys | Val |
| 35 | Phe 145 | Val | Asn | Asn | Thr | Thr 150 | Ile | Сув | Val | Leu | Asn 155 | Asp | Pro | Asn | Phe | Val 160 |
| | Leu | Ile | Gly | Ser | Phe 165 | Val | Ala | Phe | Phe | Ile 170 | Pro | Thr | Leu | Ile | Met 175 | Val |
| | Ile | Thr | Tyr | Phe 180 | Leu | Thr | Ile | Tyr | Val 185 | Leu | Arg | Arg | Gln | Th. 190 | Leu | Met |
| 40 | Leu | Leu | Arg 195 | Gly | His | Thr | Glu | Glu 200 | Glu | Ile | Ala | Met | Ser 205 | Leu | Asn | Phe |
| | Leu | Asn 210 | Cys | Cys | Cys | Lys | Lys 215 | Asn | Gly | Gly | Glu | Glu 220 | Glu | Asn | Ala | Pro |
| 45 | Asn 225 | Asn | Pro | Asn | Pro | Asp 230 | Gln | Lys | Pro | Arg | Arg 235 | Lys | Lys | Lys | Glu | Lys 240 |
| | Arg | Pro | Arg | Gly | Thr 245 | Met | Gln | Ala | Ile | Asn 250 | Asn | Glu | Lys | Lys | Ala 255 | Ser |

- 85 -

| | | Lys | Val | Leu | Gly 260 | Ile | Val | Phe | Phe | Val 265 | Phe | Leu | Ile | Met | Tro 270 | Cys | Pro |
|----------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|-------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Phe | Phe | Ile 275 | Thr | Asn | Ile | Leu | Ser 280 | Val | Leu | Cys | Gly | Lys 285 | Ala | Cys | Asn |
| 5 | | Gln | Cys 290 | Lys | Leu | Leu | Asn | Val 295 | Phe | Val | Trp | Ile | Gly 300 | Tyr | Val | Cys | Ser |
| | | Gly 305 | Ile | Asn | Pro | Val | Ile 310 | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Phe | Asn 315 | Lys | Ile | Tyr | Arg | Arg 320 |
| 10 | | Ala | Phe | Ser | Lys | Tyr 325 | Leu | Arg | Сув | qaA | Tyr 330 | Lys | Pro | Asp | Lys | Lys 335 | Pro |
| | | Pro | Val | Arg | Gln 340 | Ile | Pro | Arg | Val | Ala 345 | Ala | Thr | Ala | Leu | Ser 350 | Gly | Arg |
| | | Glu | Leu | Asn 355 | Val | Asn | Ile | Tyr | Arg 360 | His | Thr | naA | Glu | Arg 365 | Val | Ala | Arg |
| 15 | | Lys | Ala 370 | Asn | Asp | Pro | Glu | Pro 375 | Gly | Ile | Glu | Asn | Gln 380 | Val | Glu | Asn | Leu |
| | | Glu 385 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | (2) I | | SEQUAL (A) | JENC | E CHI | ARÃC: : 379 | ID NO FERIS Barn: | TICS | 3 : | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | (| (ii) | (C) | STI | IDNAS | EDNE: | SS: s lines pept: | sing: ar | Le | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | (x i) | (C) (D) MOLI | STI TOI ECULI JENCI | RANDI POLO E TYI | EDNE: GY: : PE: : | SS: : | sing: ar ide N: SI | SQ II | NO Thr | :32: Val 10 | Val | Ile | Ile | Leu | Thr 15 | Ile |
| 25 30 | | (xi) Lys 1 | (C) (D) MOLI SEQI Asn | STI TOI ECULI UENCI Trp | RANDI POLOX E TYI E DE: Ser | EDNES SY: SY: SCRING Ala 5 | SS: f linea pept: PTIOI Leu | sing: ar ide N: SI Leu | SQ II Thr | Thr | Val 10 | | | | | 15 | Ile Leu |
| | | (xi) Lys 1 Ala | (C) (D) MOLI SEQUASE | STI TOI ECULI JENCI Trp | RANDI POLOX E TYI E DES Ser Ile 20 | EDNE: SY: : PE: SCRII Ala 5 | SS: selines pept: PTIO Leu Val | sing: ar ide N: SI Leu | SQ II Thr Met | Thr Ala 25 | Val 10 Val | Ser | Leu | Glu | Lys 30 | 15 Lys | |
| | | (xi) Lys l Ala | (C) (D) MOLI SEQN Asn Gly | O STI TOI ECULI UENCI Trp Asn Ala 35 | RANDI POLOX E TY! E DE: Ser Ile 20 Thr | EDNE: SY: PE: PE: Ala 5 Leu Asn | SS: selines pept: PTION Leu Val | singlar ide N: SI Leu Ile | Thr Met Leu 40 | Thr Ala 25 Met | Val 10 Val Ser | Ser | Leu Ala | Glu Ile 45 | Lys 30 Ala | 15 Lys Asp | Leu |
| | | (xi) Lys 1 Ala Gln Leu | (C; (D) MOLD SEQUENT Asn Gly Asn Leu 50 | O STI O TOJ ECULI UENCI Trp Asn Ala 35 | RANDI POLOX E TYI E DE: Ser Ile 20 Thr | EDNE: GY: GPE: p SCRI Ala 5 Leu Asn Leu | SS: : linea pept: PTIOI Leu Val Tyr Val | singlar ide N: SI Leu Ile Phe Trp 55 | Thr Met Leu 40 | Thr Ala 25 Met | Val 10 Val Ser Asn | Ser Leu Glu | Leu Ala Thr | Glu Ile 45 Ile | Lys 30 Ala Leu | Lys Asp Tyr | Leu Met |
| 30 | | (xi) Lys 1 Ala Gln Leu | (C: (D) MOLD SEQUENCE Asn Gly Asn Leu 50 Arg | JENCI Trp Asn Ala 35 Gly | E DES Ser Ile 20 Thr Phe | EDNE: GY: GY: PE: Ala 5 Leu Asn Leu Leu | SS: slines pept: PTION Leu Val Tyr Val Pro 70 | singlar ide N: SI Leu Ile Phe Trp 55 Ser | Met Leu 40 Val | Thr Ala 25 Met Ser Leu | Val 10 Val Ser Asn Cys | Ser Leu Glu Ala 75 | Leu Ala Thr 60 | Glu Ile 45 Ile Trp | Lys 30 Ala Leu | Lys Asp Tyr | Leu Met Gly Leu |
| 30 | | (xi) Lys 1 Ala Gln Leu Tyr 65 Asp | (C) (D) MOLI SEQUASI Gly Asin Leu 50 Arg | O STI O TOI ECULI UENCI Trp Asn Ala 35 Gly Trp | PANDIPOLOGE TYPE SET SET SET Phe Pro | EDNE: GY: GY: PE: Ala 5 Leu Asn Leu Leu Ser 85 Val | SS: slines pept: PTION Leu Val Tyr Val Pro 70 Thr | sing: ar ide N: SI Leu Ile Phe Trp 55 Ser Ala | Met Leu 40 Val Lys | Thr Ala 25 Met Ser Leu Ile | Val 10 Val Ser Asn Cys Met 90 Pro | Ser Leu Glu Ala 75 His | Leu Ala Thr 60 Ile | Glu Ile 45 Ile Trp Cys | Lys 30 Ala Leu Ile | Lys Asp Tyr Tyr Arg | Leu Met Gly Leu 80 |
| 30 | | (xi) Lys 1 Ala Gln Leu Tyr 65 Asp | (C) (D) MOLD SEQUENCE As n SEQ | O STI O TOJ ECULI UENCI Trp Asn Ala 35 Gly Trp Leu | PANDIPOLOX E TYI Ser Ile 20 Thr Phe Pro Phe Tyr 100 | EDNE: GY: GY: GPE: PE: PE: PE: PE: PE: PE: PE: PE: PE: | SS: slines pept: PTIOI Leu Val Tyr Val Pro 70 Thr | sing: ar ide N: SI Leu Ile Phe Trp 55 Ser Ala Ile | Met Leu 40 Val Lys Ser | Thr Ala 25 Met Ser Leu Ile Asn 105 Lys | Val 10 Val Ser Asn Cys Met 90 Pro | Ser Leu Glu Ala 75 His | Leu Ala Thr 60 Ile Leu His | Glu Ile 45 Ile Trp Cys | Lys 30 Ala Leu Ile Ala Ser 110 | Lys Asp Tyr Tyr Ile 95 Arg | Leu Met Gly Leu 80 Ser |

- 86 -

| | | Val | Leu | Ile | Gly | Ser 165 | Phe | Val | Ala | Phe | Phe 170 | Ile | Pro | Leu | Thr | Ile 175 | Met |
|----|-----|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Val | Ile | Thr | Tyr 180 | Phe | Leu | Thr | Ile | Lys 185 | Ser | Leu | Arg | Gln | Lys 190 | Phe | Ala |
| 5 | | Thr | Leu | Cys 195 | Val | Ser | Asp | Leu | Ser 200 | Thr | Arg | Ala | Lys | Leu 205 | Ala | Ser | Phe |
| | | Ser | Phe 210 | Leu | Pro | Gln | Ser | Ser 215 | Leu | Ser | Ser | Glu | Lys 220 | Leu | Phe | Gln | Arg |
| 10 | | Ser 225 | Ile | His | Arg | Glu | Pro 230 | Gly | Ser | Tyr | Ala | Gly 235 | Arg | Lys | Thr | Met | Gln 240 |
| | | Ser | Ile | Ser | Asn | Glu 245 | Gln | Lys | Ala | Cys | Lys 250 | Val | Leu | Gly | Ile | Val 255 | Phe |
| | | Phe | Leu | Phe | Val 260 | Val | Met | Trp | Cys | Pro 265 | Phe | Phe | Ile | Thr | Asn 270 | Ile | Met |
| 15 | | Val | Ile | Cys 275 | Lys | Glu | Ser | Cys | Asn 280 | Glu | Asn | Val | Ile | Gly 285 | Ala | Leu | Leu |
| | | Asn | Val 290 | Phe | Val | Trp | Ile | Gly 295 | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Ser | Ala 300 | Val | Asn | Pro | Leu |
| 20 | | Val 305 | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Phe | Asn 310 | Lys | Thr | Tyr | Arg | Ser 315 | Ala | Phe | Ser | Arg | Tyr 320 |
| | | Leu | Gln | Cys | Gln | Tyr 325 | Lys | Glu | Asn | Arg | 1330 | Pro | Leu | Leu | Ile | Leu 335 | Val |
| | | Asn | Thr | Ile | Pro 340 | Ala | Leu | Ala | Tyr | Lys 345 | Ser | Ser | Gln | Leu | Gln 350 | Val | Gly |
| 25 | | Gln | Lys | Lys 355 | Asn | Ser | Gln | Glu | Asp 360 | Ala | Glu | Gln | Thr | Val 365 | Asp | Asp | Cys |
| | | | Me t 370 | | | | - | 375 | | Gln | Ser | Glu | | | | | |
| 30 | (2) | (i) | SEQI (A) (B) | JENCI LEI | E CHI NGTH PE: 8 | ARAC : 33' amin | reris 7 am: 5 ac: | STICS ino a id | S: acid: | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | (ii) | MOL: |) TOI ECULI | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | SEQ! Thr | | | | | | | | | Ile | Leu | Ile | Thr | Val 15 | Ala |
| 40 | | Gly | Asn | Val | Val 20 | Val | Cys | Ile | Ala | Va l 25 | Gly | Ile | Asn | Arg | Arg 30 | Leu | Arg |
| | | Asn | Leu | Thr 35 | Asn | Cys | Phe | Ile | Val 40 | Ser | Leu | Ala | Ile | Thr 45 | Asp | Leu | Leu |
| | | Leu | Gly 50 | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu | Pro 55 | Phe | Ser | Ala | Ile | Tyr 60 | Gln | Leu | Ser | Cys |
| 45 | | Lys 65 | Trp | Ser | Phe | Gly | Lys 70 | Val | Phe | Cys | Asn | Ile 75 | Tyr | Thr | Ser. | Leu | Asp 80 |
| | | Val | Met | Leu | Cys | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ile | Leu | Asn | Leu | Leu | Ile | Ser | Leu | Asp |

- 87 -

85 90 Arg Tyr Cys Ala Val Met Asp Pro Leu Arg Tyr Pro Val Leu Val Arg 105 Pro Val Arg Val Ala Ile Ser Leu Val Leu Ile Trp Val Ile Ser Ile 5 120 Thr Leu Ser Phe Leu Ser Ile His Leu Gly Trp Asn Ser Arg Asn Glu Thr Ser Lys Gly Asn His Thr Thr Ser Lys Cys Lys Val Gln Val Asn 10 Glu Val Tyr Gly Leu Val Asp Gly Leu Val Thr Phe Tyr Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Met Cys Ile Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ile Phe Lys Val Ala Arg Asp 185 Ala Lys Arg Asn His Ile Ser Ser Trp Lys Ala Ala Thr Ile Arg Glu 15 His Lys Ala Thr Val Thr Ile Ala Ala Val Met Ala Phe Ile Ile Cys Trp Phe Pro Tyr Phe Thr Ala Phe Val Tyr Arg Gly Leu Arg Gly Asp 20 Asp Ala Ile Asn Glu Val Leu Glu Ala Ile Val Leu Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Asn Arg Asp Phe Arg Thr Gly Tyr Gln Gln Leu Phe Cys Cys Arg Ile Ala Asn Arg 25 280 Asn Ser His Lys Thr Ser Leu Arg Ser Asn Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Arg 295 Thr Gln Ser Arg Glu Pro Arg Gln Gln Glu Glu Lys Pro Leu Lys Leu 30 Gln Val Trp Ser Gly Thr Glu Val Thr Ala Pro Gln Gly Ala Thr Asp 325 330 Arg

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 315 amino acids(B) TYPE: amino acid

 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 40 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

35

14 0 F & A *

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

- 88 -

35 40 45 Thr Ser Thr Leu Pro Phe Phe Met Val Arg Leu Gly His Trp Pro Phe Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Lys Phe Leu Phe Thr Ile Val Asp Ile Asn Leu Phe Gly Ser Val Phe Leu Ile Ala Leu Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Cys Val Cys Val Leu His Pro Val Trp Thr Gln Asn His Arg Thr Val Ser Leu 10 Ala Lys Lys Val Ile Ile Gly Pro Trp Val Met Ala Leu Leu Thr 120 Leu Pro Val Ile Ile Arg Val Thr Ile Val Pro Gly Lys Thr Gly Thr Val Ala Cys Thr Phe Asn Phe Ser Pro Trp Thr Asn Asp Pro Lys Glu 15 150 155 Arg Ile Asn Val Ala Val Ala Met Leu Thr Val Arg Gly Ile Ile Arg Phe Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Ala Pro Met Ser Ile Val Ala Val Ser Tyr 185 20 Gly Leu Ile Ala Thr Lys Ile Ile Lys Ser Ser Arg Pro Leu Arg Val Leu Ser Phe Val Ala Ala Ala Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Ser Pro Tyr Gln Val Val Ala Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Arg Ile Arg Glu Leu Leu Gln Gly 25 Met Tyr Lys Glu Ile Gly Ile Ala Val Asp Val Thr Ser Ala Ile Ala Phe Phe Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Tyr Val Phe Met Gly Gln Asp 265 30 Phe Arg Glu Arg Leu Ile His Ala Leu Pro Ala Ser Leu Glu Arg Ala Leu Thr Glu Asp Ser Thr Gln Thr Ser Asp Thr Ala Thr Asn Ser Thr 295 Leu Pro Ser Ala Glu Val Ala Leu Gln Ala Lys 35 310 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 304 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single 40 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35: Asp Ile Leu Ala Leu Val Ile Phe Ala Val Val Phe Leu Val Gly Val 45 Leu Gly Asn Ala Leu Val Val Trp Val Thr Ala Phe Glu Ala Lys Arg - 89 -

20 25 Thr Ile Asn Ala Ile Trp Phe Leu Asn Ile Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Pro Ile Leu Phe Thr Ser Ile Val Gln His His 5 His Trp Pro Phe Gly Gly Ala Ala Cys Ser Ile Leu Pro Ser Leu Ile Leu Leu Asn Met Tyr Ala Ser Ile Leu Leu Leu Ala Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Leu Val Phe Lys Pro Ile Trp Cys Gln Asn Phe Arg 10 Gly Ala Gly Leu Ala Trp Ile Ala Cys Ala Val Ala Trp Gly Ile Ala Leu Leu Leu Thr Ile Pro Ser Phe Leu Tyr Arg Val Val Arg Glu Glu 15 Tyr Phe Pro Pro Lys Val Leu Cys Gly Cys Asp Tyr Ser His Asp Lys Arg Arg Glu Arg Ala Val Ala Ile Val Arg Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Trp Pro Leu Leu Thr Leu Thr Ile Cys Tyr Thr Thr Arg Ser Thr Lys 20 Thr Leu Lys Val Val Val Ala Val Val Ala Ser Phe Phe Ile Phe Trp Leu Pro Tyr Gln Val Thr Gly Ile Met Met Ser Phe Leu Glu Pro Ser 25 Ser Pro Thr Phe Leu Leu Leu Asn Lys Leu Asp Ser Leu Cys Val Ser 230 Phe Ala Tyr Ile Asn Cys Cys Ile Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Val Val Ala Gly Gln Gly Gln Phe Gln Gly Arg Leu Arg Lys Ser Leu Pro Ser Leu 30 Leu Arg Asn Val Leu Thr Glu Glu Ser Val Val Arg Glu Ser Lys Ser Phe Thr Arg Ser Thr Val Asp Thr Met Ala Gln Lys Thr Gln Ala Val 35 295

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

40

artificial Acceptance Art

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 90 -

| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
|----|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Ly | s Lys | Pro 35 | Ala | Val | His | Ile | Ala 40 | Thr | Ala | Asp | Val | Leu 45 | Phe | Val | Ser |
| 5 | Va | 1 Leu 50 | Pro | Phe | Lys | Ile | Ser 55 | Tyr | Tyr | Phe | Ser | Gly 60 | Ser | Asp | Trp | Gln |
| | Ph 65 | e Gly | Ser | Glu | Leu | Cys 70 | Arg | Phe | Val | Thr | Ala 75 | Ala | Phe | Tyr | Суѕ | Asn 80 |
| | Me | t Tyr | Ala | Ser | Ile 85 | Leu | Leu | Ile | Ser | Ile 90 | Asp | Arg | Phe | Ile | Ala 95 | Val |
| 10 | Va | l Tyr | Pro | Met 100 | Gln | Ser | Leu | Ser | Trp 105 | Arg | Thr | Leu | Gly | Arg 110 | Ala | Ser |
| | Ph | e Thr | Cys 115 | Ile | Ala | Ile | Trp | Ala 120 | Ile | Ala | Ile | Ala | Gly 125 | Val | Pro | Leu |
| 15 | Va | l Leu 130 | | Glu | Gln | Thr | Ile 135 | Gln | Val | Pro | Gly | Leu 140 | Asn | Ile | Thr | Thr |
| | I1 14 | e Cys 5 | His | Asp | Val | Leu 150 | Asn | Glu | Thr | Leu | Leu 155 | Glu | Gly | Tyr | Tyr | Ala 160 |
| | Ту | r Tyr | Phe | Ser | Ala 165 | Phe | Ser | Ala | Val | Phe 170 | Phe | Phe | Val | Pro | Leu 175 | Ile |
| 20 | Il | e Ser | Thr | Val 180 | Cys | Tyr | Val | Ser | Ile 185 | Ile | Arg | Cys | Leu | Ser 190 | Ser | Ser |
| | Al | a Val | Ala 195 | Asn | Arg | Ser | Lys | Lys 200 | Ser | Arg | Thr | Asn | Arg 205 | Cys | Phe | Asn |
| 25 | Se | r Thr 210 | | Ala | Leu | Phe | Leu 215 | Ser | Ala | Ala | Val | Phe 220 | Суз | Ile | Phe | Ile |
| | I1 22 | e Cys 5 | Phe | Gly | Pro | Thr 230 | Trp | Leu | Leu | Ile | Ala 235 | His | Tyr | Ser | Phe | Leu 240 |
| | Se | r His | Thr | Ser | Thr 245 | Thr | Glu | Ala | Ala | Tyr 250 | Phe | Ala | Tyr | Leu | Leu 255 | Cys |
| 30 | Va | l Cys | Val | Ser 260 | Ser | Ile | Ser | Ser | Cys 265 | Ile | Asp | Pro | Leu | Ile 270 | Tyr | Tyr |
| | Ту | r Ala | Ser 275 | Ser | Glu | Cys | Gln | Arg 280 | Tyr | Val | Tyr | Ser | Ile 285 | Leu | Cys | Cys |
| 35 | Ly | s Glu 290 | Ser | Ser | Asp | Pro | Ser 295 | Ser | Tyr | Asn | Ser | Ser 300 | Gly | Gln | Leu | Met |
| | Se 30 | r Leu 5 | Thr | Сув | Ser | Ser 310 | Asn | Leu | Asn | Asn | Ser 315 | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Lys | Leu 320 |
| | Le | u Thr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | (2) INF (i | (B | UENCI) LEI) TYI | E CHA NGTH: PE: & | ARACT : 311 umino | TERIS ami | STICS ino a id | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | (ii | (D MOL | | POLOG | 3Y:] | linea | ır | .e | | | | | | | | |

- 91 -

| | (xi) | SEQU | JENCE | DES | CRIF | MOIT | I: SE | Q ID | NO: | 37: | | | | | | |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| | Tyr 1 | Ile | Asn | Thr | Val 5 | Ile | Ser | Cys | Thr | Ile 10 | Phe | Ile | Val | Gly | Trp 15 | Gly |
| 5 | Asn | Ala | Thr | Leu 20 | Leu | Arg | Ile | Ile | Tyr 25 | Gln | Asn | Lys | Cys | Met 30 | Arg | Asn |
| | Gly | Pro | Asn 35 | Ala | Leu | Ile | Ala | Ser 40 | Ile | Ala | Leu | Gly | Asp 45 | Leu | Ile | Tyr |
| | Val | Val 50 | Ile | Asp | Leu | Pro | Ile 55 | Asn | Val | Pro | Lys | Leu 60 | Ile | Ala | Gly | Arg |
| 10 | Trp 65 | Pro | Phe | Glu | Gln | Asn 70 | Asp | Phe | Gly | Val | Phe 75 | Cys | Lys | Phe | Met | Gly 80 |
| | Val | Val | Met | Ile | Phe 85 | Phe | Gly | Leu | Ser | Pro 90 | Leu | Leu | Leu | Gly | Ala 95 | Ala |
| 15 | Met | Ala | Ser | Glu 100 | Arg | Tyr | Leu | Gly | Ile 105 | Thr | Arg | Pro | Phe | Ser 110 | Arg | Pro |
| | Ala | Val | Ala 115 | Ser | Gln | Arg | Arg | Ala 120 | Trp | Ala | Thr | Val | Gly 125 | Leu | Val | Trp |
| | Ala | Ala 130 | Ala | Leu | Ala | Leu | Gly 135 | Leu | Leu | Pro | Leu | Leu 140 | Gly | Val | Gly | Arg |
| 20 | Tyr 145 | Thr | Val | Gln | Tyr | Pro 150 | Gly | Ser | Trp | Cys | Phe 155 | Leu | Thr | Leu | Gly | Ala 160 |
| | Glu | Ser | Gly | Asp | Val 165 | Ala | Phe | Gly | Leu | Leu 170 | Phe | Ser | Gly | Leu | Ser 175 | Val |
| 25 | Gly | Leu | Ser | Phe 180 | Leu | Leu | Asn | Thr | Val 185 | Ser | Val | Ala | Thr | Leu 190 | His | His |
| | Val | Tyr | His 195 | Gly | Gln | Glu | Ala | Ala 200 | Gln | Gln | Arg | Pro | Arg 205 | Asp | Ser | Glu |
| | Val | Glu 210 | Met | Met | Ala | Gln | Leu 215 | Leu | Gly | Ile | Met | Val 220 | Val | Ala | Ser | Val |
| 30 | Cys 225 | | Leu | Pro | Leu | Leu 230 | Val | Phe | Ile | Ala | Gln 235 | Thr | Val | Leu | Arg | Asn 240 |
| | Pro | Pro | Ala | Met | Ser 245 | Pro | Ala | Gly | Gln | Leu 250 | Ser | Arg | Thr | Thr | Glu 255 | Lys |
| 35 | Glu | Leu | Leu | Ile 260 | Tyr | Leu | Arg | Val | Ala 265 | | Trp | Asn | Gln | 11e 270 | | Asp |
| | Pro | Trp | Val 275 | | Ile | Leu | Phe | Arg 280 | | Ala | Val | Leu | Arg 285 | | Leu | Gln |
| | Pro | Arg 290 | | Ser | Thr | Arg | Pro 295 | | Ser | Leu | Ser | Leu 300 | | Pro | Gln | Leu |
| 40 | Thr 305 | | Arg | Ser | Gly | Leu 310 | | | | | | | | | | |

LENGTH AMIL OF THE AMIL OF T

- 92 -

| | (ii) | MOL | ECULI | E TYI | PE: p | pepti | de | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | SEQ Tyr | | | | | | | | | Val | Phe | Leu | Leu | Ser 15 | Leu |
| 5 | Lev | gly | Asn | Ser 20 | Leu | Val | Met | Leu | Val 25 | Ile | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Arg 30 | Gly | Val |
| | Arg | g Ser | Val 35 | Thr | Ile | Val | Tyr | Leu 40 | Leu | Asn | Ile | Ala | Ile 45 | Ala | Asp | Leu |
| 10 | Let | Phe 50 | Ala | Leu | Thr | Leu | Pro 55 | Ile | Trp | Ala | Ala | Ser 60 | Lys | Vai | Asn | Gly |
| | Tr <u>r</u> 65 | Ile | Phe | Gly | Thr | Phe 70 | Leu | Cys | Lys | Trp | Ser 75 | Leu | Leu | Lys | Glu | Val 80 |
| | Asr | n Phe | Tyr | Ser | Gly 85 | Ile | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala 90 | Cys | Ile | Ser | Val | Asp 95 | Arg |
| 15 | Туз | Leu | Ala | Ile 100 | Val | Arg | Ala | Thr | Arg 105 | Thr | Leu | Thr | Gln | Lys 110 | Arg | His |
| | Let | ı Val | Lys 115 | Phe | Ile | Cys | Leu | Ser 120 | Ile | Trp | Gly | Leu | Ser 125 | Leu | Leu | Leu |
| 20 | Ala | 130 | | Val | Leu | Leu | Phe 135 | Arg | Arg | Thr | Val | Tyr 140 | Ser | Ser | Asn | Val |
| | Se: | Pro | Ala | Сув | Tyr | Glu 150 | qaA | Met | Gly | Asn | Asn 155 | Tyr | Ala | Asn | Trp | Arg 160 |
| | Met | Leu | Leu | Pro | Ile 165 | Leu | Pro | Gln | Ser | Phe 170 | Gly | Phe | Ile | Val | Pro 175 | Leu |
| 25 | Let | ı Ile | Met | Leu 180 | Tyr | Сув | Tyr | Gly | Phe 185 | Thr | Leu | Arg | Thr | Leu 190 | Phe | Lys |
| | Ala | a Ile | Met 195 | Gly | Gln | Lys | His | Arg 200 | Ala | Met | Arg | Val | Ile 205 | Phe | Ala | Val |
| 30 | Va. | l Leu 210 | | Phe | Leu | Leu | Cys 215 | Trp | Leu | Pro | Tyr | Asn 220 | Leu | Val | Leu | Il∈ |
| | A1: 22! | a Asp | Thr | Leu | | Arg 230 | | Gln | Val | Ile | Gln 235 | | Thr | Cys | | Arg 240 |
| | Ar | g Asn | His | Ile | Asp 245 | Arg | Ala | Ile | Asp | Ala 250 | Thr | Glu | Ile | Leu | Gly 255 | Ile |
| 35 | Le [,] | u His | Ser | Cys 260 | Leu | Asn | Pro | Leu | Ile 265 | Tyr | Ala | Phe | Ile | Gly 270 | Gln | Lys |
| | Ph | e Arg | His 275 | Gly | Leu | Leu | Lys | Ile 280 | Leu | Ala | Ile | His | Gly 285 | Leu | Ile | Ser |
| 40 | Ly | s Asp 290 | | Leu | Pro | Lys | Asp 295 | Ser | Arg | Pro | Ser | Phe 300 | Val | Gly | Ser | Ser |
| | Se 30 | r Gly 5 | His | Thr | Ser | Thr 310 | Thr | Leu | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | E CH NGTH | ARĀC : 32 | TERI 6 am | STIC | S : | s | | | | | | | |

45

10

20

30

35

45

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

Leu Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Leu Gly Ile Ile Ala

Asn Gly Tyr Val Leu Trp Val Phe Ala Arg Leu Tyr Pro Ser Lys Lys

Asn Glu Ile Lys Ile Phe Met Val Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Leu Leu

Phe Leu Ile Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Ile Val Tyr Tyr Ser Asn Gln Gly

Asn Trp Phe Leu Pro Lys Phe Leu Cys Asn Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Phe

Phe Ile Asn Thr Tyr Cys Ser Val Ala Phe Leu Gly Val Ile Thr Tyr 15

> Asn Arg Phe Gln Ala Val Lys Tyr Pro Ile Lys Thr Ala Gln Ala Thr 105

Thr Arg Lys Arg Gly Ile Ala Leu Ser Leu Val Ile Trp Val Ala Ile

Val Ala Ala Ser Tyr Phe Leu Val Met Met Asp Ser Thr Asn Val

Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Gly Ser Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Cys Phe Glu Arg

Tyr Glu Lys Gly Ser Lys Pro Val Leu Ile Ile His Ile Cys Ile Val 25

> Leu Gly Phe Phe Ile Val Phe Leu Leu Ile Leu Phe Cys Asn Leu Val 185

Ile Ile His Thr Leu Leu Arg Gly Pro Val Lys Gln Gln Arg Asn Ala

Glu Val Arg Arg Arg Ala Leu Trp Met Val Cys Thr Val Ile Ala Val

Phe Val Ile Cys Phe Val Pro His His Met Val Gln Leu Pro Trp Thr

Leu Ala Glu Leu Cly Met Trp Pro Ser Ser Asn His Gln Ala Ile Asn

Asp Ala His Gln Val Thr Leu Cys Leu Leu Ser Thr Asn Cys Val Leu

Asp Pro Val Ile Tyr Cys Phe Leu Thr Lys Lys Phe Arg Lys His Leu 40 280

PCT/US93/08528

- 94 -

325

| 5 | (2) | | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEN TYE STE TOE | CHANGTH: PE: 6 RANDI POLOG | ARACT 333 amino EDNES SY:] | reris 3 ami 5 aci 5S: s linea | STICS ino a id singl | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| 10 | | (xi) Tyr 1 | SEQU Ile | | | | | | | | | Phe | Val | Leu | Gly | Ile 15 | Ile |
| | | Gly | Asn | Ser | Thr 20 | Leu | Leu | Arg | Ile | Ile 25 | Tyr | Lys | Asn | Lys | Суз 30 | Met | Arg |
| 15 | | Asn | Gly | Pro 35 | Asn | Ile | Leu | Ile | Ala 40 | Ser | Ile | Ala | Leu | Gly 45 | Asp | Leu | Leu |
| | | His | Ile 50 | Ile | Ile | Asp | Ile | Pro 55 | Ile | Met | Ala | Tyr | Lys 60 | Leu | Ile | Ala | Gly |
| | | Asp 65 | Trp | Pro | Phe | Ala | Cys 70 | Lys | Leu | Phe | Pro | Phe 75 | Leu | Gln | Lys | Ser | Ser 80 |
| 20 | | Val | Gly | Ile | Thr | Val 85 | Leu | Asn | Leu | Сув | Ala 90 | Leu | Ser | Val | qaA | Arg 95 | Tyr |
| | | Arg | Ala | Val | Ala 100 | Ser | Trp | Ser | Arg | Val 105 | Gln | Gly | Ile | Gly | Ile 110 | Pro | Leu |
| 25 | | Val | Thr | Ala 115 | Ile | Glu | Ile | Val | Ser 120 | Ile | Trp | Ile | Leu | Ser 125 | Phe | Ile | Leu |
| | | Ala | Ile 130 | Pro | Glu | Ala | Ile | Gly 135 | Phe | Trp | Met | Val | Pro 140 | Phe | Glu | Tyr | Lys |
| | | Gly 145 | Ala | Gln | His | Arg | Thr 150 | Cys | Met | Leu | Asn | Ala 155 | Thr | Ser | Lys | Leu | Phe 160 |
| 30 | | Tyr | Gln | Asp | Val | Lys 165 | Asp | Trp | Trp | Leu | Phe 170 | Gly | Phe | Tyr | Phe | Leu 175 | Leu |
| | | Val | Сув | Thr | Ala 180 | Ile | Phe | Tyr | Thr | Leu 185 | Met | Thr | Cys | Glu | Met 190 | Leu | Asn |
| 35 | | Arg | Arg | As n 195 | Gly | Ser | Leu | Arg | Ile 200 | Ala | Leu | Ser | Glu | His 205 | Leu | Lys | Gln |
| | | Arg | Arg 210 | Glu | Val | Ala | Lys | Thr 215 | Val | Phe | Cys | Leu | Val 220 | Val | Ile | Phe | Ala |
| | | Leu 225 | Сув | Trp | Phe | Pro | Leu 230 | His | Leu | Ser | Arg | Ile 235 | Leu | Lys | Lys | Thr | Val 240 |
| 40 | | Tyr | Asp | Glu | Met | Asp 245 | Thr | Asn | Arg | Cys | Glu 250 | Leu | Leu | Ser | Phe | Leu 255 | Leu |
| | | Leu | Met | Tyr | Ile 260 | Gly | Ile | Asn | Thr | Ala 265 | Thr | Met | Ser | Cys | Ile 270 | Asn | Pro |
| 45 | | Ile | Ala | Leu 275 | Tyr | Phe | Val | Ser | Lys 280 | Lys | Phe | Lys | Asn | Cys 285 | Phe | Gln | Ser |
| | | Cys | Leu 290 | Cys | Cys | Cys | Cys | Tyr 295 | Gln | Ser | Lys | Ser | Ile 300 | Met | Thr | Ser | Val |

- 95 -

Pro Met Gln Gly Thr Ser Ile Gln Trp Lys Asn His Glu Gln Asn Asn

| | | His | Asn | Thr | Glu | Arg 325 | Ser | Ser | Hıs | Lys | Asp 330 | Ser | Ile | Asn | | | |
|---------|-----|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 10 | (2) | INFOR | SEQU (A) (B) (C) | ENCE LEN TYP STR | CHA GTH: E: a | RACT 350 mino DNES | ERIS ami aci S: s | TICS no a .d singl | : .cids | i | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | (ii) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | (xi) Leu 1 | SEQU Ile | ENCE Ala | DES Ser | CRIP Pro 5 | TION Trp | I: SE Phe | Q II Ala | NO: Ala | 41: Ser 10 | Phe | Cys | Val | Val | Gly 15 | Leu |
| 15 | | Ala | Ser | Asn | Leu 20 | Leu | Ala | Leu | Ser | Val 25 | Leu | Ala | Gly | Ala | Arg 30 | Gln | Ser |
| | | Ser | Ser | His 35 | Thr | Arg | Ser | Ser | Phe 40 | Leu | Thr | Phe | Leu | Сув 45 | Gly | Leu | Val |
| 20 | | Leu | Thr 50 | Leu | Asp | Phe | Leu | Gly 55 | Leu | Leu | Val | Thr | Gly 60 | Thr | Ile | Val | Val |
| | | Ser 65 | Gln | His | Ala | Ala | Leu 70 | Phe | Glu | Trp | His | Ala 75 | Val | Asp | Pro | Gly | Cys 80 |
| | | Arg | Leu | Сув | Arg | Leu 85 | Val | Pro | Phe | Ile | Gln 90 | Lys | Ala | Ser | Val | Gly 95 | Ile |
| 25 | | Thr | Val | Leu | Ser 100 | Leu | Сув | Ala | Leu | Ser 105 | Ile | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Arg 110 | Ala | Val |
| | | Ala | Ser | Trp 115 | Ser | Arg | Ile | Lys | Gly 120 | Ile | Gly | Val | Pro | Lys 125 | Trp | Thr | Ala |
| 30 | | Val | Glu 130 | Ile | Val | Leu | Ile | Trp 135 | Val | Val | Ser | Val | Val 140 | Leu | Ala | Val | Pro |
| | | Glu 145 | | Ile | Gly | Phe | As p | | Thr | Ser | qaA | Tyr 155 | Lys | Gly | Lys | Pro | Leu 160 |
| | | Arg | Val | Сув | Met | Leu 165 | Asn | Pro | Phe | Gln | Lys 170 | Thr | Ala | Phe | Met | Phe 175 | Tyr |
| 35 | | Lys | Thr | Ala | Ala 180 | | Asp | Trp | Trp | Leu 185 | | Ala | Phe | Tyr | Phe 190 | Cys | Leu |
| | | Pro | Leu | Ala 195 | | Thr | Ala | Ile | Phe 200 | | Thr | Leu | Met | Thr 205 | Cys | Glu | Met |
| 40 | | Leu | Arg 210 | | Lys | Ser | Gly | Met 215 | | Ile | Ala | . Leu | 220 | Asp | His | Leu | Lys |
| | | Gln 225 | | Arg | Glu | . Val | Ala 230 | | Thr | · Val | . Phe | 235 | Leu | Val | Lev | . Val | Phe 240 |
| | | | | | | _ | - | | | · . | | | | 7.01 | | | . There |

PCT/US93/08528

- 96 -

| | | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | |
|----|-----|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| | | Ile | Asn 290 | Pro | Ile | Ala | Leu | Tyr 295 | Leu | Val | Ser | Lys | Arg 300 | Phe | Lys | Asn | Cys |
| 5 | | Phe 305 | Lys | Ser | Cys | Leu | Cys 310 | Cys | Trp | Cys | Gln | Thr 315 | Phe | Glu | Glu | Lys | Gln 320 |
| | | Ser | Leu | Glu | Glu | Lys 325 | Gln | Ser | Cys | Leu | Lys 330 | Phe | Lys | Ala | Asn | Asp 335 | His |
| | | Gly | Tyr | Asp | Asn 340 | Phe | Arg | Ser | Ser | Asn 345 | Lys | Tyr | Ser | Ser | Ser 350 | | |
| 10 | (2) | | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEN TYI STI TOI | CHANGTH: PE: 6 RANDE POLOC | ARACT 328 amino SDNES SY: 1 | ERIS ami aci SS: s inea | STICS ino a id singl | : icids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | (ii) (xi) | | | | _ | _ | | io tr | NO. | .42. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Ile | Ile | Val | Ile | Gly 15 | Leu |
| 20 | | | Gly | Asn | Ile 20 | Thr | Leu | Ile | Lys | Ile 25 | | Cys | Thr | Val | Ly3 | Ser | Leu |
| | | Asn | Leu | Phe 35 | Ile | Ser | Ser | Ile | Ala 40 | Leu | Gly | Asp | Leu | Leu 45 | Leu | Leu | Val |
| 25 | | Thr | Ile 50 | Cys | Ala | Pro | Val | Asp 55 | Ala | Ser | Lys | Tyr | Ile 60 | Ala | Asp | Arg | Trp |
| | | Leu 65 | Phe | Gly | Arg | Ile | Gly 70 | Сув | Lys | Leu | Ile | Pro 75 | Phe | Ile | Gln | Leu | Thr 80 |
| | | Ser | Val | Gly | Val | Ser 85 | Val | Phe | Thr | Leu | Thr 90 | Ala | Leu | Ser | Ala | Asp 95 | Arg |
| 30 | | Tyr | Lys | Ala | Ile 100 | Val | Arg | Pro | Thr | Cys 105 | Ile | Gln | Ala | Ser | Leu 110 | Ile | Cys |
| | | Leu | Lys | Ala 115 | Ala | Leu | Ile | Trp | Ile 120 | Val | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ala 125 | Ile | Pro | Glu |
| 35 | | Ala | Val 130 | Phe | Ser | Asp | Leu | His 135 | Pro | Phe | His | Val | Lys 140 | Asp | Thr | Asn | Gln |
| | | Thr 145 | Phe | Ile | Ser | Cys | Ala 150 | Pro | Tyr | Pro | His | Ser 155 | Asn | Glu | Leu | His | Pro 160 |
| | | Lys | Ile | His | Ser | Me t 165 | Ala | Ser | Phe | Leu | Val 170 | Phe | Tyr | Val | Ile | Pro 175 | Leu |
| 40 | | Ala | Ile | Ile | Ser 180 | Val | Tyr | Tyr | Tyr | Phe 185 | Ile | Ala | Arg | Asn | Leu 190 | Ile | Gln |
| | | Ser | Ala | Tyr 195 | Asn | Leu | Pro | Val | Glu 200 | Gly | Asn | Ile | His | Val 205 | Lys | Lys | Gln |
| 45 | | Ile | Glu 210 | Ser | Arg | Lys | Arg | Leu 215 | Ala | Lys | Thr | Val | Leu 220 | Val | Phe | Val | Gly |
| | | Leu 225 | Phe | Ala | Phe | Cys | Trp 230 | | Pro | Asn | His | Val 235 | | Tyr | Leu | Tyr | Arg 240 |

- 97 -

| | | Ser | Tyr | His | Tyr | Ser 245 | Glu | Val | Asp | Thr | Ser 250 | Met | Leu | His | Phe | Val 255 | Thr |
|----|-----|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Ser | Ile | Cys | Ala 260 | Arg | Leu | Leu | Ala | Pro 265 | Thr | Asn | Ser | Cys | Val 270 | Asn | Pro |
| 5 | | Phe | Ala | Leu 275 | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Ser | Lys 280 | Ser | Phe | Arg | Gln | Phe 285 | Asn | Thr | Gln |
| | | Leu | Leu 290 | Cys | Cys | Gln | Pro | Gly 295 | Leu | Ser | His | Ser | Thr 300 | Gly | Arg | Ser | Leu |
| 10 | | Ser 305 | Phe | Lys | Ser | Thr | Asn 310 | Pro | Ser | Ala | Thr | Phe 315 | Ser | Leu | Ile | Asn | Arg 320 |
| | | Asn | Ile | Суѕ | His | Glu 325 | Gly | Tyr | Val | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (2) | | SEQUAL (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCI LEI TYI STI | E CHA NGTH PE: 8 RANDI POLO | ARACT : 345 amino SDNES SY: | reris 5 am: 5 ac: 5S: s Lines | STICS ino a id sing: ar | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | (xi) Cys 1 | | | | | | | | | | Ile | Ile | Ser | Val | Gly 15 | Leu |
| | | Leu | Gly | Asn | Ile 20 | Met | Leu | Val | Lys | Ile 25 | Phe | Leu | Thr | Asn | Ser 30 | Thr | Met |
| 25 | | Arg | Ser | Val 35 | Pro | Asn | Ile | Phe | Ile 40 | Ser | Asn | Ile | Ala | Ala 45 | Gly | Asp | Leu |
| | | Leu | Leu 50 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Сув | Val 55 | Pro | Val | Asp | Ala | Ser 60 | Arg | Tyr | Phe | Phe |
| 30 | | Asp 65 | Glu | Trp | Val | Phe | Gly 70 | Lys | Leu | Ile | Gly | Cys 75 | Lys | Leu | Ile | Pro | Ala 80 |
| | | Ile | Gln | Leu | Thr | Ser 85 | Val | Gly | Val | Ser | Val 90 | Pro | Thr | Leu | Thr | Ala 95 | Leu |
| | | Ser | Ala | Asp | Arg 100 | Tyr | Arg | Ala | Ile | Val 105 | Asn | Pro | Met | Asp | Met 110 | Thr | Ser |
| 35 | | Gly | Val | Val 115 | Leu | Trp | Thr | Ser | Val 120 | Ala | Val | Gly | Ile | Trp 125 | Val | Val | Ser |
| | | Val | Leu 130 | Leu | Ala | Val | Pro | Glu 135 | | Val | Phe | Ser | Glu 140 | Val | Ala | Arg | Ile |
| 40 | | Gly 145 | | Ser | Asp | Asn | Ser 150 | | Phe | Thr | Ala | Сув 155 | Ile | Pro | Tyr | Pro | Gln 160 |
| | | Thr | Asp | Glu | Leu | His 165 | Pro | Lys | Ile | His | Ser 170 | Val | Leu | Ile | Phe | Leu 175 | Val |

PCT/US93/08528

- 98 -

| | | | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | |
|----|-----|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Val 225 | Leu | Val | Phe | Val | Gly 230 | Cys | Phe | Val | Phe | Cys 235 | Trp | Phe | Pro | Asn | His 240 |
| 5 | | Ile | Leu | Tyr | Leu | Tyr 245 | Arg | Ser | Phe | Asn | Tyr 250 | Lys | Glu | Ile | Asp | Pro 255 | Ser |
| | | Leu | Gly | Thr | Cys 260 | Val | Thr | Leu | Val | Ala 265 | Arg | Val | Leu | Ser | Phe 270 | Ser | Asn |
| | | Ser | Cys | Val 275 | Asn | Pro | Phe | Ala | Leu 280 | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Ser | Glu 285 | Ser | Phe | Arg |
| 10 | | Lys | His 290 | Phe | Ser | Asn | Gln | Leu 295 | Cys | Cys | Gly | Gln | Lys 300 | Ser | Tyr | Pro | Glu |
| | | Arg 305 | Ser | Thr | Ser | Tyr | Leu 310 | Leu | Ser | Ser | Ser | Ala 315 | Val | Trp | Arg | Ser | Leu 320 |
| 15 | | Lys | Ser | Asn | Ala | Lув 325 | Asn | Val | Val | Thr | Asn 330 | Ser | Val | Leu | Ile | Asn 335 | Gly |
| | | His | Ser | Thr | Lys 340 | Gln | Glu | Ile | Ala | Leu 345 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | (2) | | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | ION E JENCE LENCE TYI STI TOI ECULE | E CHANGTH PE: 8 RANDI POLO | ARACT : 316 amino EDNES GY: 1 | reris am: ac: SS: s linea | STICS ino a id singl | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | (xi) Tyr 1 | SEQ! Thr | JENCI Leu | E DES Ser | SCRII Phe 5 | PTION Ile | 1: SI Tyr | EQ II Ile | NO Phe | :44: Ile 10 | Phe | Val | Ile | Cys | Glx 15 | Leu |
| 25 | | Tyr 1 | Thr | JENCI Leu Asn | Ser | Phe 5 | Ile | Tyr | Ile | Phe | Ile 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| 30 | | Tyr 1 Leu | Thr | Leu | Ser Ser 20 | Phe 5 Val | Ile Val | Tyr | Ile | Phe Val 25 | Ile 10 Asn | Ile | Gln | Ala | Lys 30 | 15 Thr | Thr |
| | | Tyr 1 Leu Gly | Thr Ala Tyr | Leu Asn Asp | Ser Ser 20 Thr | Phe 5 Val His | Ile Val Cys | Tyr Val Tyr | Trp | Val 25 Leu | Ile 10 Asn Asn | Ile Leu | Gln Ala | Ala Ile 45 | Lys 30 Ala | Thr Asp | Thr Leu |
| | | Tyr 1 Leu Gly Trp | Thr Ala Tyr Trp 50 | Asn Asp 35 | Ser Ser 20 Thr | Phe 5 Val His | <pre>Ile Val Cys Pro</pre> | Tyr Val Tyr Val 55 | Trp Ile 40 Trp | Phe Val 25 Leu Trp | Ile 10 Asn Asn Ser | Ile Leu Leu | Gln Ala Val 60 | Ala Ile 45 Gln | Lys 30 Ala His | Thr Asp Asn | Thr Leu Gln |
| 30 | | Tyr 1 Leu Gly Trp Trp | Thr Ala Tyr Trp 50 Pro | Asn Asp 35 Leu | Ser 20 Thr Thr | Phe 5 Val His Ile Glu | Val Cys Pro Leu 70 | Tyr Val Tyr Val 55 Thr | Trp Ile 40 Trp Cys | Val 25 Leu Trp | Ile 10 Asn Asn Ser Val | Ile Leu Leu Thr | Gln Ala Val 60 His | Ala Ile 45 Gln Leu | Lys 30 Ala His | Thr Asp Asn Phe | Thr Leu Gln Ser |
| 30 | | Tyr Leu Gly Trp Trp 65 | Thr Ala Tyr Trp 50 Pro Asn | Asn Asp 35 Leu Met | Ser 20 Thr Thr Gly Phe | Phe 5 Val His Ile Glu Ser 85 | Val Cys Pro Leu 70 Gly | Tyr Val Tyr Val 55 Thr | Trp Ile 40 Trp Cys | Val 25 Leu Trp Lys | Ile 10 Asn Asn Ser Val Leu 90 | Ile Leu Leu Thr 75 | Gln Ala Val 60 His | Ala Ile 45 Gln Leu Met | Lys 30 Ala His Ile Ser | Thr Asp Asn Phe Val | Thr Leu Gln Ser 80 Asp |
| 30 | | Tyr Leu Gly Trp Trp 65 Ile | Thr Ala Tyr Trp 50 Pro Asn Tyr | Asn Asp 35 Leu Met | Ser Ser 20 Thr Thr Gly Phe Ser 100 | Phe 5 Val His Ile Glu Ser 85 Ile | Val Cys Pro Leu 70 Gly Thr | Tyr Val Tyr Val 55 Thr Ile | Ile Trp Ile 40 Trp Cys Phe | Phe Val 25 Leu Trp Lys Phe Thr 105 | Ile 10 Asn Asn Ser Val Leu 90 Asn | Ile Leu Thr 75 Thr | Gln Ala Val 60 His Cys | Ala Ile 45 Gln Leu Met | Lys 30 Ala His Ile Ser Sei 110 Leu | Thr Asp Asn Phe Val 95 Arg | Thr Leu Gln Ser 80 Asp |
| 30 | | Tyr Leu Gly Trp 65 Ile Arg | Thr Ala Tyr Trp 50 Pro Asn Tyr | Asn Asp 35 Leu Met Leu Val 115 | Ser 20 Thr Thr Gly Phe Ser 100 Arg | Phe 5 Val His Ile Glu Ser 85 Ile Arg | Val Cys Pro Leu 70 Gly Thr | Tyr Val Tyr Val 55 Thr Ile Tyr Val | Trp Ile 40 Trp Cys Phe Phe Cys 120 | Val 25 Leu Trp Lys Phe Thr 105 Ile | Ile 10 Asn Asn Ser Val Leu 90 Asn | Ile Leu Thr 75 Thr Val | Gln Ala Val 60 His Cys Pro | Ala Ile 45 Gln Leu Met Ser Leu 125 | Lys 30 Ala His Ile Ser 110 Leu | Thr Asp Asn Phe Val 95 Arg | Thr Leu Gln Ser 80 Asp |
| 30 | | Tyr Leu Gly Trp 65 Ile Arg Lys | Thr Ala Tyr Trp 50 Pro Asn Tyr Met Val 130 Asn | Asp 35 Leu Met Leu Val 115 Ser | Ser 20 Thr Thr Gly Phe Ser 100 Arg Leu | Phe 5 Val His Ile Glu Ser 85 Ile Arg | Val Cys Pro Leu 70 Gly Thr Ala Asp | Tyr Val Tyr Val Thr Ile Tyr Val Thr; | Trp Ile 40 Trp Cys Phe Phe Tyr | Phe Val 25 Leu Trp Lys Phe Thr 105 Ile Tyr | Ile 10 Asn Asn Ser Val Leu 90 Asn Leu Leu | Ile Leu Leu Thr 75 Thr Val Lys | Gln Ala Val 60 His Cys Pro Trp Thr 140 Pro | Ala Ile 45 Gln Leu Met Ser Leu 125 Val | Lys 30 Ala His Ile Ser Se: 110 Leu | Thr Asp Asn Phe Val 95 Arg Ala Ser | Thr Leu Gln Ser 80 Asp Lys |

- 99 -

| | Ala | Val | Pro | Phe 180 | Ser | Ile | Ile | Ala | Val 185 | Phe | Tyr | Phe | Ser | L∈u 190 | Ile | Ala |
|-----------|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Arg | Ala | Ile 195 | Ser | Ala | Ser | Ser | Asp 200 | Gln | Glu | Lys | His | Ser 205 | Ser | Arg | Lys |
| 5 | Ile | 11e 210 | Phe | Ser | Tyr | Val | Val 215 | Val | Phe | Leu | Val | Cys 220 | Trp | Leu | Pro | Tyr |
| | His 225 | Val | Ala | Val | Leu | Leu 230 | Asp | Ile | Phe | Ser | Ile 235 | Leu | His | Tyr | Ile | Pro 240 |
| 10 | Phe | Thr | Cys | Arg | Leu 245 | Glu | His | Ala | Leu | Phe 250 | Thr | Ala | Leu | His | Val 255 | Thr |
| | Glr | Сув | Leu | Ser 260 | Leu | Val | His | Cys | Cys 265 | Val | Asn | Pro | Val | Leu 270 | Tyr | Ser |
| | Phe | Ile | Asn 275 | Arg | Asn | Tyr | Arg | Tyr 280 | Glu | Ile | Asn | Trp | Ile 285 | Phe | Lys | Tyr |
| 15 | Ser | Ala 290 | Lys | Thr | Gly | Leu | Thr 295 | Lys | Leu | Ile | Asp | Ala 300 | Ser | Arg | Val | Ser |
| | Glx 305 | Thr | Glu | Tyr | Ser | Ala 310 | Leu | Glu | Gln | Asn | Ala 315 | Lys | | | | |
| 20 | | RMAT: | JENCE | CH2 | ARAC: | reri: | STICS | S : | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | (ii) | (B) (C) (D | TYI STI TOI | PE: 8 RANDI POLOC | mino SDNES SY: | o ac: SS: a linea | id sing: ar | acids le | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | (xi) | (B) (C) (D) MOL |) TYI) STI) TOI ECULI | PE: 8 RANDI POLOG E TYI E DES | emino EDNES EY: : PE: I | o ac: SS: s linea pept: PTIO | id sing: ar ide N: SI | le EQ II | ONO: | | | | | | | |
| 25 | (xi) | (B) (C) (D) MOL |) TYI) STI) TOI ECULI | PE: 8 RANDI POLOG E TYI E DES | emino EDNES EY: : PE: I | o ac: SS: s linea pept: PTIO | id sing: ar ide N: SI | le EQ II | ONO: | | Leu | Phe | Val | Vai | Gly 15 | Thr |
| 25 | (xi) Lys 1 | (B) (C) (D) MOL |) TYI) STI) TOI ECULI UENCI Leu | PE: a RANDI POLOC E TYI E DE: Val | EDNES GY: : PE: : SCRII Thr | SS: s linea pept: PTION Ala | id sing: ar ide N: SI Ile | le EQ II Tyr | NO Leu | Ala 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| | (xi) Lys 1 Val | (B) (C) (D) MOL: SEQ! Val |) TYI) STF) TOI ECULE UENCE Leu Asn | PE: a RANDI POLOG E TYI E DES Val Ser 20 | EDNES EY: FE: I SCRII Thr 5 | o ac: SS: a linea pept: PTION Ala Thr | id sing ar ide N: SI Ile | le EQ II Tyr Phe | NO Leu Thr 25 | Ala 10 Leu | Ala | Arg | Lys | Lys 30 | 15 Ser | Leu |
| | (xi) Lys 1 Val | (B (C (D MOL) SEQ Val |) TYI) STI) TOI ECULI UENCE Leu Asn Leu 35 | PE: a RANDI POLOCE TYI E DES Val Ser 20 | emind EDNES GY: F SCRII Thr 5 Val | o ac: SS: slinea pept: PTION Ala Thr | id sing: ar ide N: SI Ile Ala Val | EQ II Tyr Phe His | NO Leu Thr 25 | Ala 10 Leu His | Ala Leu | Arg Ser | Lys Ser 45 | Lys 30 Leu | Ser | Leu Leu |
| | (xi) Lys 1 Val Glr | (B) (C) (D) MOLI SEQUE Val Gly Ser |) TYI) STI) TOI ECULE LEU Asn Leu 35 | PE: RANDIPOLOGE TYIE Val | SCRII Thr 5 Val Ser | SS: slineapept: PTION Ala Thr Thr | id sing: ar ide N: SI Ile Ala Val | EQ II Tyr Phe His 40 | Thr 25 Tyr | Ala 10 Leu His | Ala Leu Leu | Arg Ser Tyr 60 | Lys Ser 45 Asn | Lys 30 Leu Phe | 15 Ser Ala Ile | Leu Leu Trp |
| 30 | (xi) Lys 1 Val Glr Ser His | (B) (C) (D) MOLI SEQUENT Val Gly Ser Asp 50 |) TYI) STI) TOI ECULI LEU Asn Leu 35 Leu | PE: RANDIPOLOGE TYPE Ser 20 Gln Leu Trp | SCRII Thr 5 Val Ser Ile | Thr Leu Phe 70 | id sing: ar ide N: SI Ile Ala Val Leu 55 Gly | Phe His 40 Trp Asp | Thr 25 Tyr Val | Ala 10 Leu His Glu Gly | Ala Leu Leu Cys 75 | Arg Ser Tyr 60 Arg | Lys Ser 45 Asn | Lys 30 Leu Phe | Ser Ala Ile Tyr | Leu Leu Trp Phe 80 |
| 30 | (xi) Lys 1 Val Glr Ser His | (B) (C) (D) MOLI SEQUENT VAI Gly Ser Asp 50 | Pro Asp | PE: a RANDE POLOCE TYPE Val Ser 20 Gln Leu Trp | SCRII Thr SCRII Scr Ile Ala Cys | Thr Leu Phe 70 Thr | id sing: ar ide N: SI Ile Ala Val Leu 55 Gly | Phe His 40 Trp Asp | Thr 25 Tyr Val Ala | Ala 10 Leu His Glu Gly Ala 90 | Ala Leu Leu Cys 75 Leu | Arg Ser Tyr 60 Arg | Lys Ser 45 Asn Gly Val | Lys 30 Leu Phe Tyr | Ser Ala Ile Tyr Ser 95 | Leu Trp Phe 80 Leu |

Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Thr Val Lys Val Val Ile Gln Val Asn Thr Phe

WO 94/05695 PCT/US93/08528

- 100 -

| | | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | |
|----|-----|------------------|------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| | | Met | Ser | Phe | Leu 180 | Phe | Pro | Met | Leu | Val 185 | Ile | Ser | Ile | Leu | Asn 190 | Thr | Val |
| 5 | | Ile | Ala | Asn 195 | Lys | Leu | Thr | Val | Met 200 | Val | His | Gln | Ala | Ala 205 | Glu | Gln | Gly |
| | | Arg | Val 210 | Cys | Thr | Val | Gly | Thr 215 | His | Asn | Gly | Leu | Glu 220 | His | Ser | Thr | Phe |
| | | 225 | | Arg | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 2 4 0 |
| 10 | | | | Leu | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
| | | | | Cys | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | |
| 15 | | | - | His 275 | - | | _ | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | |
| | | | 290 | Ile | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | |
| 20 | | 305 | | Phe | | | 310 | | | - | | 315 | | | _ | _ | 320 |
| 20 | | | | Ser | | 325 | • | - | | | 330 | | | _ | | 335 | |
| | | Tyr | 561 | 501 | 340 | ***** | Alu | 1110 | 501 | 345 | 501 | | **** | | 350 | | 200 |
| 25 | | - 3 - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | (2) | INFOI (i) | SEQUAL (A) | JENCI) LEI | E CHI NGTH PE: 8 RANDI | ARAC : 310 amino EDNE | reris | STICS ino a id sing: | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | (ii) | MOL | ECULI | E TY | PE: J | pept | ide | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | (xi) Ala 1 | | UENCI Gln | | | | | | | | Phe | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ala 15 | Leu |
| | | Glu | Asn | Ile | Phe 20 | Val | Leu | Ser | Val | Phe 25 | Cys | Leu | His | Lys | Thr 30 | Asn | Cys |
| | | Thr | Val | Ala 35 | Glu | Ile | Tyr | Leu | Gly 40 | Asn | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ala 45 | Asp | Leu | Ile |
| 40 | | Ile | Ala 50 | Cys | Gly | Leu | Pro | Phe 55 | Trp | Ala | Ile | Thr | Ile 60 | Ala | Asn | Asn | Phe |
| | | 65 | | Leu | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | _ | 80 |
| 45 | | | | Tyr | | 85 | | - | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | |
| | | Ala | T.eu | 17a7 | Lvs | Thr | Met | SAT | Aen | Len | Ara | TTO | Δla | LVS | T.em | محد ليل | Sar |

PAI A A HEREAT

- 101 -

| | | Leu | Val | Ile 115 | Trp | Ser | Cys | Thr | Leu 120 | Leu | Leu | Ser | Ser | Pro 125 | Met | Leu | Val |
|-----|--|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Phe | Arg 130 | Thr | Met | Tyr | Arg | Glu 135 | Glu | Gly | His | Asn | Val 140 | Thr | Суы | Val | Ile |
| 5 | | Val 145 | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Arg | Ser 150 | Trp | Glu | Val | Phe | Leu 155 | Leu | Asn | Leu | Val | Gly 160 |
| | | Phe | Leu | Leu | Pro | Leu 165 | Ser | Ile | Ile | Thr | Phe 170 | Cys | Thr | Val | Arg | Ile 175 | Met |
| 10 | | Val | Leu | Arg | Asn 180 | Asn | Glu | Met | Lys | Lys 185 | Phe | Lys | Glu | Val | Gln 190 | Thr | Glu |
| | | Lys | Lys | Ala 195 | Thr | Val | Leu | Val | Ile 200 | Ala | Val | Leu | Gly | Leu 205 | Phe | Val | Leu |
| | | Cys | Trp 210 | Phe | Pro | Phe | Gln | Ile 215 | Ser | Thr | Phe | Leu | Asp 220 | Thr | Leu | Leu | Arg |
| 15 | | Leu 225 | Gly | Val | Leu | Ser | Gly 230 | Cys | Trp | Asn | Glu | Arg 235 | Ala | Val | Asp | Ile | Val 240 |
| | | Arg | Gln | Ile | Ser | Ser 245 | Tyr | Val | Ala | Tyr | Ser 250 | Asn | Ser | Cys | Leu | Asn 255 | Pro |
| 20 | | Leu | Val | Tyr | Val 260 | Ile | Val | Gly | Lys | Arg 265 | Phe | Arg | Lys | Lys | Ser 270 | Arg | Glu |
| | | Val | Tyr | Gln 275 | Ala | Ile | Cys | Arg | Lys 280 | Gly | Gly | Cys | Met | Gly 285 | Glu | Ser | Val |
| | | Leu | Asn 290 | Ser | Met | Gly | Thr | Leu 295 | Arg | Thr | Ser | Ile | Ser 300 | Val | Asp | Arg | Gln |
| 25 | | Ile 305 | His | Lys | Leu | Gln | Asp 310 | Trp | Ala | Gly | Asn | Lys 315 | Gln | | | | |
| 30 | (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 347 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 5 | | | SEQU Leu | | | Val | | | | | | Gly | Ile | Val | Glŷ | Asn | Ile |
| | | 1 Met | Val | Val | | 5 Val | Val | Met | Arg | | 10 Thr | Pro | Thr | Asn | | 15 Tyr | Leu |
| 4.0 | | Val | Ser | | 20 Ala | Val | Ala | Asp | | 25 Met | Val | Leu | Val | | 30 Ala | Gly | Leu |
| 40 | | Pro | Asn 50 | 35 Ile | Thr | Asp | Ser | Ile 55 | 40 Tyr | Gly | Ser | Trp | Val 60 | 45 Tyr | Gly | Tyr | Val |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

es section of the sec

His Pro Ile Lys Ala Gln Phe Leu Cys Thr Phe Ser Arg Ala Lys Lys

WO 94/05695 PCT/US93/08528

- 102 -

| | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
|----|-----|------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Ile | Ile | Ile 115 | Phe | Val | Trp | Ala | Phe 120 | Thr | Ser | Ile | Tyr | Leu 125 | Phe | Leu | Leu |
| 5 | | Asp | Ile 130 | Asn | Ile | Ser | Thr | Tyr 135 | Lys | Asn | Ala | Val | Val 140 | Val | Ser | Cys | Gly |
| | | Tyr 145 | Lys | Ile | Ser | Arg | Asn 150 | Tyr | Tyr | Ser | Pro | Ile 155 | Tyr | Leu | Met | Asp | Phe 160 |
| | | Gly | Val | Phe | Tyr | Val 165 | Val | Pro | Leu | Ile | Ala 170 | Thr | Val | Leu | Tyr | Gly 175 | Phe |
| 10 | | Ile | Ala | Arg | Ile 180 | Leu | Phe | Leu | Asn | Pro 185 | Ile | Pro | Ser | Asp | Pro 190 | Lys | Glu |
| | | Asn | Ser | Lys 195 | Met | Trp | Lys | Asn | Asp 200 | Ser | Ile | His | Gln | Asn 205 | Lys | Asn | Leu |
| 15 | | Asn | Leu 210 | Asn | Ala | Ser | Ser | Arg 215 | Lys | Gln | Val | Thr | Ile 220 | Asn | Leu | Ala | Val |
| | | Val 225 | Val | Ile | Leu | Phe | Ala 230 | Leu | Leu | Trp | Asn | Thr 235 | Tyr | Arg | Thr | Leu | Val 240 |
| | | Val | Val | Asn | Ser | Phe 2 4 5 | Leu | Ser | Ser | Pro | Phe 250 | Gln | Glu | Asn | Trp | Lys 255 | Leu |
| 20 | | Leu | Lys | Cys | Arg 260 | Ile | Cys | Ile | Tyr | Leu 265 | Asn | Ser | Ala | Ile | Asn 270 | Pro | Val |
| | | Ile | Tyr | Asn 275 | Ile | Met | Ser | Gln | Lys 280 | Arg | Phe | Ala | Ala | Phe 285 | Arg | Lys | Leu |
| 25 | | Cys | Asn 290 | Cys | Lys | Gln | Lys | Pro 295 | Thr | Glu | Lys | Ala | Ala 300 | Asn | Tyr | Ser | Val |
| | | Ala 305 | Leu | Asn | Tyr | Ser | Val 310 | Ile | Lys | Glu | Ser | Asp 315 | Arg | Phe | Ser | Thr | Glu 320 |
| | | Leu | Glu | Asp | Ile | Thr 325 | Val | Thr | Asp | Thr | Tyr 330 | Val | Ser | Thr | Thr | Lys 335 | Val |
| 30 | | Ser | Phe | qaA | Asp 340 | Thr | Cys | Ile | Ala | Ser 345 | Glu | Asn | | | | | |
| | (2) | INFO | RMAT: | ION | FOR S | SEQ : | ID N | O:48 | : | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | (i) | (A) (B) (C) | JENCI LEI TYI STI | NGTH PE: 8 RANDI | : 34: amino EDNE: | lam cac SS: | ino a id sing | acid | S | | | | | | | |
| | | (ii) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | _ | JENC! Leu | | | | | _ | | | Leu | Val | Leu | Va. | Ala 15 | Val |
| | | Thr | Gly | Asn | Ala 20 | Ile | Val | Ile | Trp | Ile 25 | Ile | Leu | Ala | His | Arg 30 | Arg | Met |
| 45 | | Arg | Thr | Val 35 | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Ile 40 | Val | Asn | Ile | Ala | Leu 45 | Ala | Asp | Leu |
| | | Leu | Asn | Ala | Ala | Phe | Asn | Phe | Val | Tyr | Ala | Ser | His | Asn | Ile | Trp | Tyr |

- 103 -

50 55 60 Phe Gly Arg Ala Phe Cys Tyr Phe Gln Asn Leu Phe Pro Ile Thr Ala Met Phe Val Ser Ile Tyr Ser Met Thr Ala Ile Ala Ala Asp Arg Tyr 5 Met Ala Ile Val His Pro Phe Gln Pro Arg Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Thr 105 Lys Ala Val Ile Ala Gly Ile Trp Leu Val Ala Ile Lys Leu Ala Phe 10 Pro Gln Cys Phe Tyr Ser Thr Val Thr Met Gln Gly Ala Thr Lys Cys Val Val Ala Trp Pro Glu Asp Ser Gly Gly Lys Thr Leu Leu Leu Tyr His Leu Val Val Ile Ala Leu Ile Tyr Phe Leu Pro Ile Ala Leu Ala 15 Tyr Ser Val Ile Gly Leu Thr Leu Trp Arg Arg Ala Val Pro Gly His Gln Ala His Gly Ala Asn Leu Arg His Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Lys Phe 20 Val Lys Thr Met Val Leu Val Val Val Thr Phe Ala Ile Cys Trp Leu 210 215 Pro Tyr His Leu Tyr Phe Ile Leu Gly Ser Phe Gln Glu Asp Ile Tyr Cys His Lys Phe Ile Gln Gln Val Tyr Leu Ala Leu Phe Trp Leu Ala 25 245 Met Ser Ser Thr Met Tyr Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Cys Cys Leu Asn His 265 Arg Phe Arg Ser Gly Phe Arg Leu Ala Phe Arg Cys Cys Pro Trp Val 30 Thr Pro Thr Lys Glu Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Thr Pro Thr Thr Ser Leu 295 Ser Thr Arg Val Asn Arg Cys His Thr Lys Glu Thr Leu Phe Met Ala Gly Asp Thr Ala Pro Ser Glu Ala Thr Ser Gly Glu Ala Gly Arg Pro 35 330 Gln Asp Gly Ser Gly 340

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

40

AND CONTRACTOR AND

(A) LENGTH: 340 amino acids

الإرواق الأستوعيد

xi; SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NC:49:
Ile Val Leu Trp Ala Ala Ala Tyr Thr Val Ile Val Val Arg Ser Val
1 5 10 15

- 104 -

| | Val | Gly | Asn | Val 20 | Val | Val | Ile | Trp | Ile 25 | Ile | Leu | Ala | His | Lys 30 | Arg | Met |
|----|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Arg | Thr | Val 35 | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Leu 40 | Val | Asn | Ile | Ala | Phe 45 | Ala | Phe | Ala |
| 5 | Leu | Asn 50 | Thr | Trp | naA | Phe | Thr 55 | Tyr | Ala | Val | His | Asn 60 | Val | Trp | Tyr | Tyr |
| | Gly 65 | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Cys | Lys 70 | Phe | His | Asn | Phe | Phe 75 | Pro | Ile | Ala | Ala | Leu 80 |
| 10 | Phe | Ala | Ser | Ile | Tyr 85 | Ser | Met | Thr | Ala | Val 90 | Ala | Phe | Asp | Arg | Tyr 95 | Leu |
| | Ile | Ile | His | Pro 100 | Leu | Gln | Pro | Arg | Leu 105 | Ser | Ala | Thr | Ala | Thr 110 | Lys | Val |
| | Val | Ile | Phe 115 | Val | Ile | Trp | Val | Ile 120 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala 125 | Ser | Pro | Gln |
| 15 | Gly | Tyr 130 | Tyr | Ser | Thr | Thr | Glu 135 | Leu | Ser | Arg | Val | Val 140 | Cys | Met | Ile | Glu |
| | Trp 145 | Pro | Glu | His | Pro | Asn 150 | Arg | Thr | Tyr | Glu | Lys 155 | Ala | Tyr | His | Ile | Cys 160 |
| 20 | Val | Thr | Val | Leu | Ile 165 | Tyr | Phe | Leu | Pro | Leu 170 | Leu | Val | Ile | Gly | Tyr 175 | Ala |
| | Tyr | Thr | Val | Val 180 | Gly | Ile | Thr | Leu | Trp 185 | Ala | Ser | Glu | Ile | Pro 190 | Gly | Asp |
| | Ser | Ser | Asp 195 | Arg | Tyr | His | Glu | Gln 200 | Val | Ser | Ala | Lys | Arg 205 | Lys | Val | Val |
| 25 | Lys | Met 210 | Ile | Cys | Val | Val | Val 215 | Cys | Thr | Phe | Ala | 11e 220 | Cys | Trp | Leu | Pro |
| | Phe 225 | His | Val | Phe | Phe | Leu 230 | Leu | Pro | Tyr | Ile | Asn 235 | Pro | Asp | Leu | Tyr | Leu 240 |
| 30 | Lys | Lys | Phe | Ile | Gln 2 4 5 | Gln | Val | Tyr | Ile | Ala 250 | Ser | Met | Trp | Leu | Ala 255 | Met |
| | Ser | Ser | Thr | Met 260 | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Ile | Ile 265 | Tyr | Cys | Cys | Leu | Asn 270 | Asp | Arg |
| | Phe | Arg | Leu 275 | Gly | Phe | Lys | His | Ala 280 | Phe | Arg | Cys | Cys | Pro 285 | Phe | Ile | Ser |
| 35 | Ala | Gly 290 | Asp | Tyr | Glu | Gly | Leu 295 | Glu | Met | Ile | Lys | Ser 300 | Thr | Arg | Tyr | Leu |
| | Gln 305 | Thr | Leu | Ser | Ser | Val 310 | Tyr | Lys | Val | Ser | Arg 315 | Leu | Glu | Thr | Thr | Ile 320 |
| 40 | Ser | Thr | Val | Val | Gly 325 | Ala | His | Glu | Glu | Glu 330 | Pro | Glu | Glu | Gly | Pro 335 | Lys |
| | Ala | Thr | Pro | Ser 340 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

 (A) LENGTH: 336 amino acids

 (B) TYPE: amino acid

45

4 % 5 % A 44 % A 5

- 105 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

| _ | (xi) | SEQ | JENC | E DES | SCRI | PTIO | N: SI | EQ II | ON C | :50: | | | | | | |
|----|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | Ile 1 | Ala | Leu | Trp | Ser 5 | Leu | Ala | Tyr | Gly | Leu 10 | · Val | Val | Ala | Val | Ala 15 | Val |
| | Phe | Gly | Asn | Leu 20 | Ile | Val | Ile | Trp | Ile 25 | Ile | Leu | Ala | His | Lys 30 | Arg | Met |
| 10 | Arg | Thr | Val 35 | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Leu 40 | Val | Asn | Leu | Ala | Phe 45 | Ser | Asp | Ala |
| | Ser | Val 50 | Ala | Ala | Phe | Asn | Thr 55 | Leu | Ile | Asn | Phe | Ile 60 | Tyr | Gly | Leu | His |
| | Ser 65 | Glu | Trp | Tyr | Phe | Gly 70 | Ala | Asn | Tyr | Cys | Arg 75 | Phe | Gln | Asn | Phe | Phe 80 |
| 15 | Pro | Ile | Thr | Ala | Val 85 | Phe | Ala | Ser | Ile | Tyr 90 | Ser | Met | Ala | Ile | Ala 95 | Val |
| | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Met 100 | Ala | Ile | Ile | Asp | Pro 105 | Leu | Lys | Pro | Arg | Leu 110 | Ser | Ala |
| 20 | Thr | Ala | Thr 115 | Lys | Ile | Val | Ile | Gly 120 | Ser | Ile | Trp | Ile | Leu 125 | Ala | Phe | Leu |
| | Leu | Ala 130 | Phe | Pro | Gln | Сув | Leu 135 | Tyr | Ser | Lys | Ile | Leu 140 | Gly | Arg | Thr | Leu |
| | Cys 145 | Tyr | Val | Trp | Pro | Glu 150 | Gly | Pro | Lys | Gln | His 155 | Phe | Thr | Tyr | His | Ile 160 |
| 25 | Ile | Val | Ile | Ile | Leu 165 | Val | Tyr | Cys | Phe | Pro 170 | Leu | Leu | Ile | Leu | Thr 175 | Tyr |
| | Thr | Ile | Val | Gly 180 | Ile | Thr | Leu | Trp | Gly 185 | Gly | Glu | Ile | Pro | Gly 190 | Asp | Thr |
| 30 | Cys | Asp | Lys 195 | Tyr | His | Glu | Gln | Leu 200 | Lys | Ala | Lys | Arg | Lys 205 | Val | Val | Met |
| | Asn | Ile 210 | Val | Val | Val | Thr | Phe 215 | Ala | Ile | Cys | Trp | Leu 220 | Pro | Tyr | His | Val |
| | Tyr 225 | Phe | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ala 230 | Ile | Tyr | Gln | Gln | Leu 235 | Asn | Arg | Trp | Lys | Tyr 240 |
| 35 | Ile | Gln | Gln | Val | Tyr 245 | Leu | Ala | Ser | Phe | Trp 250 | Leu | Ala | Met | Ser | Ser 255 | Thr |
| | Met | Tyr | Asn | Pro 260 | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Cys | Cys 265 | Leu | Asn | Lys | Arg | Phe 270 | Arg | Ala |
| 40 | Gly | Phe | Lys 275 | Arg | Ala | Phe | Arg | Trp 280 | Cys | Pro | Phe | Ile | Gln 285 | Val | Ser | Ser |
| | ·** | • 07 | ~ . | ÷ . | ~ ~ | • 8 | - | m1 - | | • | -: | ; • - | • | | - | |

PCT/US93/08528

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

- 106 -

| 5 | (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 325 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 10 | | (xi) Met l | SEQU Ile | | | | | | | | | Val | Val | Gly | Ile | Phe 15 | Gly |
| | | Asn | Ser | Leu | Val 20 | Val | Ile | Val | Ile | Tyr 25 | Phe | Tyr | Met | Lys | Leu 30 | Lys | Thr |
| | | Tyr | Ala | Ser 35 | Val | Phe | Leu | Leu | Asn 40 | Leu | Ala | Leu | Ala | Asp 45 | Leu | Cys | Phe |
| 15 | | Leu | Leu 50 | Thr | Leu | Pro | Leu | Trp 55 | Ala | Val | Tyr | Thr | Leu 60 | Tyr | Arg | Trp | Pro |
| | | Phe 65 | Gly | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Cys 70 | Lys | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ala 75 | Ser | Val | Ser | Phe | Asn 80 |
| 20 | | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Ser | Val 85 | Phe | Leu | Leu | Thr | Cys 90 | Leu | Ser | Ile | Asp | Arg 95 | Tyr |
| | | Leu | Ala | Ile | Val 100 | His | Pro | Met | Lys | Ser 105 | Arg | Leu | Arg | Arg | Leu 110 | Val | Ala |
| | | Lys | Val | Thr 115 | Cys | Ile | Ile | Ile | Trp 120 | Leu | Leu | Ala | Gly | Ile 125 | Ala | Ser | Leu |
| 25 | | Pro | Thr 130 | Ile | Ile | His | Arg | Asn 135 | Phe | Phe | Ile | Glu | Asn 140 | Thr | Asn | Ile | Thr |
| | | Val 145 | Cys | Ala | Phe | His | Tyr 150 | Glu | Ser | Gln | Asn | Ser 155 | Thr | Leu | Pro | Val | Gly 160 |
| 30 | | Leu | Gly | Leu | Thr | Lys 165 | Asn | Ile | Leu | Gly | Phe 170 | Leu | Phe | Pro | Phe | Leu 175 | Ile |
| | | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ser 180 | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Trp 185 | Lys | Thr | Leu | Lys | Lys 190 | Ala | Tyr |
| | | | Ile | 195 | - | | - | | 200 | - | | | | 205 | | | |
| 35 | | | Ala 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | |
| | | 225 | Thr | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 |
| 40 | | | Glu | | | 245 | _ | | | | 250 | | | | _ | 255 | |
| | | | Phe | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | - | - | | 270 | - | • |
| | | | Phe | 275 | | _ | | | 280 | | | | - | 285 | | | |
| 45 | | Lys | Ala 290 | Lys | Ser | His | Ser | Asn 295 | Leu | Ser | Thr | Lys | Met 300 | Ser | Thr | Leu | Ser |

- 107 -

Tyr Arg Pro Ser Glu Gln Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro Ala Pro 305 310 310 315

| | | Cys | Ile | Glu | Val | Glu 325 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | (2) | INFOR | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEI TYI STI TOI | E CHANGTH PE: 6 RANDE POLOC | ARACT : 282 amino EDNES GY:] | TERIS am ac SS: s lines | STICS ino a id singl | S: acids | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | (xi) Ile 1 | SEQU Val | | | | | | | | | Pro | Val | Gly | Phe | Val 15 | Glu |
| 15 | | Asn | Gly | Ile | Leu 20 | Leu | Trp | Phe | Leu | Cys 25 | Phe | Phe | Thr | Val | Tyr 30 | Thr | His |
| | | Leu | Ser | Ile 35 | Ala | Asp | Ile | Ser | Leu 40 | Leu | Phe | Cys | Ile | Phe 45 | Ile | Leu | Ser |
| 20 | | Ile | Asp 50 | Tyr | Ala | Leu | qaA | Tyr 55 | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser | Gly 60 | His | Tyr | Tyr | Thr |
| | | Ile 65 | Val | Thr | Leu | Ser | Val 70 | Thr | Phe | Leu | Phe | Gly 75 | Tyr | Asn | Thr | Gly | Leu 80 |
| | | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ala 85 | Ile | Ser | Val | Glu | Arg 90 | Cys | Leu | Ser | Val | Leu 95 | Tyr |
| 25 | | Pro | Ile | Trp | Tyr 100 | Arg | Cys | His | Arg | Pro 105 | Lys | Tyr | Gln | Ser | Ala 110 | Leu | Val |
| | | Cys | Ala | Leu 115 | Leu | Trp | Ala | Leu | Ser 120 | Cys | Leu | Val | Thr | Thr 125 | Mec | Tyr | Val |
| 30 | | Met | Cys 130 | Ile | Asp | Arg | Phe | Glu 135 | Glu | Ser | His | Ser | Arg 140 | Asn | Asp | Cys | Arg |
| | | Ala 145 | Val | Ile | Ile | Phe | Ile 150 | Ala | Ile | Leu | Ser | Phe 155 | Leu | Val | Phe | Thr | Pro 160 |
| | | Ser | Val | Ser | Ser | Thr 165 | Ile | Leu | Val | Val | Lys 170 | Ile | Arg | Lys | Asn | Thr 175 | Trp |
| 35 | | Ala | Ser | His | Ser 180 | Ser | Lys | Leu | Tyr | Ile 185 | Val | Ile | Met | Val | Thr 190 | Ile | Ile |
| | | Ile | Phe | Leu 195 | Ile | Phe | Ala | Met | Pro 200 | Met | Arg | Leu | Leu | Tyr 205 | Leu | Leu | Tyr |
| 40 | | Tyr | Glu 210 | Tyr | Trp | Ser | Thr | Phe 215 | Gly | Asn | Leu | His | His 220 | Ile | Ser | Leu | Leu |
| | | Phe 225 | Ser | Thr | Ile | Asn | Ser 230 | Ser | Ala | Asn | Pro | Phe 235 | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Phe | Val 240 |

AND STATE

- 108 -

275 280

| 5 | (2) | INFOI (i) | SEQT (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCI LEI TYI STI | E CHI NGTH PE: 8 RANDI POLO(| ARAC : 33: emino EDNE: GY: | reris 2 am: 5 ac: 5S: s lines | STICS ino a id singl | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 10 | | (xi) Tyr 1 | | | | | | | | | | Ile | Asn | Ile | Leu | Ala 15 | Ile |
| | | Met | Gly | Asn | Val 20 | Met | Thr | Leu | Phe | Val 25 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ser | Arg 30 | Tyr | Lys |
| 15 | | Leu | Thr | Val 35 | Pro | Arg | Phe | Ile | Met 40 | Asn | Leu | Ser | Phe | Ala 45 | Asp | Phe | Cys |
| | | Met | Leu 50 | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ile 55 | Ala | Ser | Val | Asp | Ser 60 | Gln | Thr | Lys | Gly |
| | | Gln 65 | Tyr | Tyr | Asn | His | Ala 70 | Ile | Asp | Trp | Gln | Thr 75 | Gly | Ser | Gly | Cys | Ser 80 |
| 20 | | Thr | Ala | Gly | Phe | Phe 85 | Thr | Val | Leu | Ala | Ser 90 | Glu | Leu | Ser | Val | Tyr 95 | Thr |
| | | Leu | Thr | Val | Ile 100 | Thr | Leu | Glu | Arg | Trp 105 | His | Thr | Ile | Thr | Tyr 110 | Ala | Ile |
| 25 | | His | Ile | Asp 115 | Gln | Lys | Leu | Arg | Leu 120 | Arg | His | Ala | Ile | Leu 125 | Ile | Met | Leu |
| | | Gly | Gly 130 | Trp | Leu | Phe | Ser | Ser 135 | Leu | Ile | Ala | Met | Leu 140 | Pro | Leu | Val | Cys |
| | | Val 145 | Ser | Asn | Tyr | Met | Lys 150 | Val | Ser | Ile | Cys | Leu 155 | Pro | Met | Val | Glu | Thr 160 |
| 30 | | Thr | Leu | Ser | Gln | Val 165 | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ile 170 | Leu | Ile | Leu | Asn | Val 175 | Val |
| | | Ala | Phe | Leu | Ile 180 | Ile | Cys | Ala | Cys | Tyr 185 | Ile | Lys | Ile | Tyr | Phe 19 | Ala | Val |
| 35 | | Arg | Asn | Pro 195 | Glu | Ile | Met | Ala | Thr 200 | Asn | Lys | Asp | Thr | Lys 205 | Ile | Ala | Leu |
| | | Ala | Ile 210 | Leu | Ile | Phe | Thr | Asp 215 | Phe | Thr | Cys | Met | Pro 220 | Ile | Ser | Phe | Phe |
| | | Ala 225 | Ile | Ser | Ala | Ala | Phe 230 | Lys | Val | Pro | Leu | Ile 235 | Val | Thr | Asn | Ser | Lys 240 |
| 40 | | Val | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu 245 | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Ile | Asn 250 | Ser | Cys | Ala | Asn | Pro 255 | Phe |
| | | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Ile 260 | Phe | Thr | Lys | Thr | Phe 265 | Gln | Arg | Asp | Phe | Phe 270 | Ile | Leu |
| 45 | | Ser | Lys | Phe 275 | Cys | Cys | Lys | Arg | Arg 280 | Ala | Asp | Ile | Tyr | Arg 285 | Arg | Lys | Asp |
| | | Phe | Ser 290 | Ala | Tyr | Thr | Ser | Asn 295 | Cys | Lys | Lys | Gly | Phe 300 | Thr | Gly | Ser | Asn |

- 109 -

Lys Pro Ser Gln Ser Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Thr Leu His Cys Gln Gly

| | | Thr | Ala | Leu | Leu | Asp 325 | Lys | Arg | Arg | Tyr | Thr 330 | Glu | Cys | | | | |
|----|-----|--------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | (2) | INFOI (i) | SEQUAL (A) | JENCE LEI TYE | E CHA NGTH PE: 8 | ARĀC: : 336 amino | reris am: | STICS ino a | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | (ii) (xi) | (D) MOLI | TOE | OLO TYI | GY: I | linea pept: | ar | | NO. | . E | | | | | | |
| | | Tyr | | | | Arg | | | _ | | Phe | Val | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ala | Leu |
| 15 | | l Leu | Gly | Asn | Val | 5 Phe | Val | Leu | Leu | Ile | 10 Leu | Leu | Thr | Ser | His | 15 Tyr | Lys |
| | | T 011 | 7 ~~ | 17-1 | 20 | 7 ~~ | Dho | T1.0 | Mar | 25 | Tlo | 77- | Dho | 77. | 30 | Dho | Crea |
| | | neu | ASII | 35 | PIO | Arg | Pne | ite | 40 | ASII | iie | Ala | Pne | 45 | Asp | Phe | Cys |
| 20 | | Met | Met 50 | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ile 55 | Ala | Ser | Val | Asp | Leu 60 | Tyr | Thr | His | Ser |
| | | Glu 65 | Tyr | Tyr | Asn | His | Ala 70 | Ile | Asp | Trp | Gln | Thr 75 | Gly | Pro | Gly | Cys | Asn 80 |
| | | Thr | Ala | Gly | Phe | Phe 85 | Thr | Val | Phe | Ala | Ser 90 | Glu | Leu | Ser | Val | Tyr 95 | Thr |
| 25 | | Leu | Thr | Val | Ile 100 | Thr | Leu | Glu | Arg | Trp 105 | Tyr | Ala | Ile | Thr | Phe 110 | Ala | Met |
| | | Arg | Leu | Asp 115 | Arg | Lys | Ile | Arg | Leu 120 | Arg | His | Ala | Cys | Ala 125 | Ile | Met | Val |
| 30 | | Gly | Gly 130 | Trp | Val | Cys | Сув | Phe 135 | Leu | Leu | Ala | Leu | Leu 140 | Pro | Leu | Val | Gly |
| | | Ile 145 | Ser | Ser | Tyr | Ala | Lys 150 | Val | Ser | Ile | Cys | Leu 155 | Pro | Met | Thr | Glu | Thr 160 |
| | | Pro | Leu | Ala | Leu | Ala 165 | Tyr | Ile | Val | Phe | Val 170 | Leu | Thr | Leu | Asn | Ile 175 | Val |
| 35 | | Ala | Phe | Val | Ile 180 | Val | Cys | Сув | Cys | Tyr 185 | Val | Lys | Ile | Tyr | Ile 190 | Thr | Val |
| | | Arg | Asn | Pro 195 | Gln | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Gly 200 | Asp | Lys | Asp | Thr | Lys 205 | Ile | Ala | Lys |
| 40 | | Arg | Met 210 | Ala | Val | Leu | Ile | Phe 215 | Thr | Asp | Phe | Ile | Cys 220 | Met | Ala | Pro | Ile |
| | | Ser 225 | Phe | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Ser 230 | | Ile | Leu | Asn | Lys 235 | Pro | Leu | Ile | Thr | Val 240 |

PCT/US93/08528

- 110 -

| | | Val | Phe | Ile 275 | Leu | Leu | Ser | Lys | Phe 280 | Gly | Ile | Cys | Lys | Arg 285 | Gln | Ala | Gln |
|----|-----|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| | | Ala | Tyr 290 | Arg | Gly | Gln | Arg | Val 295 | Pro | Pro | Lys | Asn | Ser 300 | Thr | Asp | Ile | Gln |
| 5 | | Val 305 | Gln | Lys | Val | Thr | His 310 | qaA | Met | Arg | Gln | Gly 315 | Ala | Leu | Asn | Met | Glu 320 |
| | | Asp | Val | Val | Glu | Leu 325 | Ile | Glu | Asn | Ser | His 330 | Leu | Thr | Pro | Lys | Lys 335 | Gln |
| 10 | (2) | | SEQU (A) (B) (C) | JENCE LEI TYI STI | FOR S CHA NGTH: PE: 8 RANDE | ARĀCT : 327 imino EDNES | TERIS 7 ami 5 aci 5S: 8 | STICS ino a id singl | S: acida | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | (ii) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | (xi) Tyr 1 | | | E DES Leu | | | | | | | Ile | Ser | Ile | Leu | Ala 15 | Ile |
| 20 | | Thr | Gly | Asn | Ile 20 | Ile | Val | Leu | Val | Ile 25 | Leu | Thr | Thr | Ser | Gln 30 | Tyr | Lys |
| | | Leu | Thr | Val 35 | Pro | Arg | Phe | Leu | Met 40 | Asn | Ile | Ala | Phe | Ala 45 | qaA | Leu | Cys |
| | | Ile | Gly 50 | Ile | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Leu 55 | Ile | Ala | Ser | Val | Asp 60 | Ile | His | Thr | Lys |
| 25 | | Ser 65 | Gln | Tyr | His | Asn | Tyr 70 | Ala | Ile | Asp | Trp | Gln 75 | Arg | Gly | Ala | Gly | Cys 80 |
| | | Asp | Ala | Ala | Gly | Phe 85 | Phe | Thr | Val | Phe | Ala 90 | Ser | Glu | Leu | Ser | Val 95 | Tyr |
| 30 | | Thr | Leu | Thr | Ala 100 | Ile | Thr | Leu | Glu | Arg 105 | Trp | His | Thr | Ile | Thr 110 | His | Ile |
| | | Met | Gln | Ile 115 | Asp | Сув | Lys | Val | Gln 120 | Leu | Arg | His | Ala | Ala 125 | Ser | Val | Met |
| | | Val | Met 130 | Gly | Trp | Ile | Phe | Ala 135 | Phe | Ala | Ala | Ala | Leu 140 | Phe | Pro | Ile | Phe |
| 35 | | Gly 1 4 5 | Ile | Ser | Ser | Tyr | Met 150 | Lys | Val | Ser | Ile | Cys 155 | Leu | Pro | Leu | Ile | Asp 160 |
| | | Ser | Pro | Leu | Ser | Gln 165 | Leu | Tyr | Val | Met | Ser 170 | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu | Asn 175 | Val |
| 40 | | Leu | Ala | Phe | Val 180 | Val | Ile | Cys | Gly | Cys 185 | Tyr | Thr | His | Ile | Tyr 19∪ | Leu | Thr |
| | | Val | Arg | Asn 195 | Pro | Asn | Ile | Val | Ser 200 | Ser | Ser | Ser | Asp | Thr 205 | Arg | Ile | Ala |
| | | Lys | Arg 210 | Met | Leu | Ile | Phe | Thr 215 | Asp | Phe | Leu | Leu | Pro 220 | Ile | Ser | Phe | Phe |
| 45 | | Ala 225 | Ile | Ser | Ala | Ser | Leu 230 | Lys | Val | Pro | Leu | Ile 235 | Thr | Val | Ser | Lys | Ala 240 |
| | | Lys | Ile | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu | Phe | His | Pro | Ile | Asn | Ser | Cys | Ala | naA | Pro |

- 111 -

255 250 245 Phe Leu Tyr Ala Ile Phe Thr Lys Asn Phe Arg Arg Asp Phe Phe Ile Leu Leu Ser Lys Cys Gly Cys Tyr Glu Met Gln Ala Gln Ile Tyr Arg 5 280 Thr Glu Thr Ser Ser Thr Val His Asn Thr His Pro Arg Asn Gly His Cys Ser Ser Ala Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Arg Tyr Ile Leu 315 Val Pro Leu Ser Leu Gln Asn 10 325 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 309 amino acids 15 (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56: Ser Met Leu Ala Ala Tyr Met Phe Leu Leu Ile Val Leu Gly Phe Pro 20 Ile Asn Phe Leu Thr Leu Tyr Val Thr Val Gln His Lys Lys Leu Arg Thr Pro Ile Asn Tyr Ile Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Phe 25 Met Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Thr Ser Thr Leu Tyr Thr Ser Leu His Gly Tyr Phe Val Phe Gly Pro Thr Gly Cys Asn Leu Glu Gly Phe Phe Ala Thr Leu Gly Gly Clu Ile Ala Leu Trp Ser Leu Trp Leu Ala Ile Glu 30 Arg Tyr Val Val Val Cys Lys Pro Met Ser Asn Phe Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn His Ala Ile Met Gly Val Ala Phe Thr Trp Val Met Ala Leu Ala 35 Cys Ala Ala Pro Pro Ile Ala Gly Trp Ser Arg Tyr Ile Pro Glu Gly Leu Gln Cys Ser Cys Gly Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Thr Leu Lys Pro Glu Val 155 Asn Asn Glu Ser Phe Val Ile Tyr Met Phe Val Val His Phe Thr Ile 40 Pro Leu Ile Ile Phe Phe Cys Tyr Gly Gln Leu Val Phe Thr Val Lys

> Lys Glu Val Thr Arg Met Val Ile Ile Met Val Ile Ala Phy Leu Ile 210 220

- 112 -

| | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | |
|----|---|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Cys 225 | Trp | Val | Pro | Tyr | Ala 230 | Ser | Val | Ala | Phe | Tyr 235 | Ile | Phe | Thr | His | Gln 240 |
| | | Gly | Ser | Asn | Phe | Gly 245 | Pro | Ile | Phe | Met | Arg 250 | Ile | Pro | Ala | Phe | Phe 255 | Ala |
| 5 | | Lys | Ser | Ala | Ala 260 | Ile | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Val 265 | Ile | Tyr | Ile | Ile | Phe 270 | Asn | Lys |
| | | Gln | Phe | Arg 275 | Asn | Cys | Met | Leu | Gln 280 | Leu | Ile | Cys | Cys | Gly 285 | Lys | Asn | Pro |
| 10 | | Leu | Gly 290 | Asp | Asp | Glu | Ala | Ser 295 | Ala | Thr | Val | Ser | Lys 300 | Arg | Glu | Thr | Ser |
| | | Gln 305 | Val | Ala | Pro | Ala | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | (i) | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | ION 1 UENCI) LEI) TYI) STI) TOI ECULI | E CHI NGTH PE: 8 RANDI POLO | ARAC' : 29' emino EDNES | reris 7 am: 5 ac: SS: s line | STICS ino a id sing: | S: acida | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | xi) Met 1 | SEQU Ile | JENCI Phe | E DES Val | SCRII Val 5 | PTIOI Ile | N: SI Ala | EQ II Ser | NO: Val | :57: Phe 10 | Thr | Asn | Gly | Leu | Val 15 | Leu |
| | | Ala | Ala | Thr | Met 20 | Lys | Phe | Lys | Lys | Leu 25 | Pro | His | Pro | Ile | Asn 30 | Trp | Ile |
| 25 | | Leu | Val | Asn 35 | Leu | Ala | Val | Ala | Asp 40 | Ile | Ala | Gly | Thr | Val 45 | Ile | Ala | Ser |
| | | Thr | Ile 50 | Ser | Val | Val | Asn | Gln 55 | Val | Tyr | Gly | Tyr | Phe 60 | Val | Leu | Gly | His |
| 30 | | Pro 65 | Met | Cys | Val | Leu | Glu 70 | Gly | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ser 75 | Leu | Cys | Gly | Ile | Thr 80 |
| | | Gly | Leu | Trp | Ser | Leu 85 | Ala | Ile | Ile | Ser | Trp 90 | Glu | Arg | Trp | Met | Val 95 | Val |
| | | Cys | Lys | Pro | Phe 100 | Gly | Asn | Val | Arg | Phe 105 | Asp | Ala | Lys | Ile | Ala 110 | Ile | Val |
| 35 | 1 | Gly | Ile | Ala 115 | Phe | Ser | Trp | Ile | Trp 120 | Ala | Ala | Val | Trp | Thr 125 | Ala | Pro | Pro |
| | | Ile | Phe 130 | Gly | Trp | Ser | Arg | Tyr 135 | Trp | Pro | His | Gly | Leu 140 | Lys | Thr | Ser | Суѕ |
| 40 | ı | Gly 145 | Pro | Asp | Val | Phe | Ser 150 | Gly | Ser | Ser | Tyr | Pro 155 | Gly | Val | Gln | Ser | Leu 160 |
| | | Leu | Cys | Ile | Thr | Pro 165 | Leu | Ser | Ile | Ile | Val 170 | Leu | Cys | Tyr | Leu | Gln 175 | Val |
| | , | Trp | Thr | Ala | Ile 180 | Arg | Ala | Val | Ala | Lys 185 | Gln | Gln | Lys | Glu | Ser 190 | Glu | Ser |
| 45 | • | Thr | Gln | Lys 195 | Ala | Glu | Lys | Glu | Val 200 | Thr | Arg | Met | Trp | Val 205 | Met | Val | Leu |
| | | Ala | Phe | Cys | Phe | Cys | Trp | Gly | Pro | Tyr | Ala | Phe | Phe | Ala | Cys | Phe | Ala |

- 113 -

| | | | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | |
|----|-----|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Ala 225 | Ala | Asn | Pro | Gly | Tyr 230 | Pro | Phe | His | Pro | Leu 235 | Met | Ala | Ala | Leu | Pro 240 |
| 5 | | Ala | Phe | Phe | Ala | Lys 345 | Ser | Ala | Thr | Ile | Tyr 250 | Asn | Pro | Val | Ile | Tyr 255 | Val |
| | | Phe | Met | Asn | Arg 260 | Gln | Phe | Arg | Asn | Cys 265 | Ile | Leu | Gln | Leu | Phe 270 | Gly | Lys |
| | | Lys | Val | Asp 275 | Asp | Gly | Ser | Glu | Leu 280 | Ser | Ser | Ala | Ser | Lys 285 | Thr | Glu | Val |
| 10 | | Ser | Ser 290 | Val | Ser | Ser | Val | Ser 295 | Pro | Ala | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (2) | | SEQUAL (A) | JENCI LEI TYI STI | E CHI NGTH PE: 6 RANDI POLO | ARACT 29 amino EDNES | reris 7 am: 5 ac: 5S: 8 | STICS ino a id sing: ar | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | (xi) Arg 1 | SEQ1 Cys | UENC! Phe | E DE: Val | SCRII Val 5 | PTIO Thr | N: SI Ala | EQ II Ser | NO Val | :58: Phe 10 | Thr | Asn | Gly | Leu | Val 15 | Leu |
| | | Ala | Ala | Thr | Met 20 | Lys | Phe | Lys | Lys | Leu 25 | Arg | His | Pro | Leu | Asn 30 | Trp | Ile |
| 25 | | Leu | Val | Asn 35 | Ile | Ala | Val | Ala | Asp 40 | Ile | Ala | Gly | Thr | Val 45 | Ile | Ala | Ser |
| | | Thr | Ile 50 | Ser | Ile | Val | Asn | Gln 55 | Val | Ser | Gly | Tyr | Phe 60 | Val | Leu | Gly | His |
| | | Pro 65 | Met | Cys | Val | Leu | Glu 70 | Gly | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ser 75 | Leu | Cys | Gly | Ile | Thr 80 |
| 30 | | Gly | Leu | Trp | Ser | Leu 85 | Ala | Ile | Ile | Ser | Trp 90 | Glu | Arg | Trp | Leu | Trp 95 | Cys |
| | | Lys | Pro | Phe | Gly 100 | | Val | | | | | | | Ala | | | Gly |
| 35 | | Ile | Ala | Phe 115 | | Trp | Ile | Trp | Ser 120 | | Val | Trp | Thr | Ala 125 | | Pro | Ile |
| | | Phe | Gly 130 | Trp | Ser | Arg | Tyr | 135 | | His | Gly | Leu | Lys 140 | | Ser | Cys | Gly |
| | | Pro 145 | | Val | Phe | Ser | Gly 150 | | Ser | Tyr | Pro | Gly 155 | Val | . Gln | Ser | Leu | Val 160 |
| 40 | | Ile | : Met | : Val | Thr | Cys 165 | | : Ile | lle | Pro | 170 | | Ile | e Ile | Leu | Cys 175 | |
| | | Let | ı Glr | ı Val | Tr | Leu | Ala | ı Ile | e Arg | Ala | . Val | Ala | Lys | s Glr | Glr | Lys | Glu |

- 114 -

| | Ala 225 | Ala | Asn | Pro | Gly | Tyr 230 | Ala | Phe | His | Pro | Leu 235 | Met | Ala | Ala | Leu | Pro 240 |
|----|------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Ala | Tyr | Phe | Ala | Lys 2 4 5 | Ser | Ala | Thr | Ile | Tyr 250 | Asn | Pro | Val | Ile | Tyr 255 | Val |
| 5 | Phe | Met | Asn | Arg 260 | Gln | Phe | Arg | Asn | Cys 265 | Ile | Leu | Gln | Leu | Phe 270 | Gly | Lys |
| | Lys | Val | Asp 275 | qaA | Gly | Ser | Glu | Leu 280 | Ser | Ser | Ala | Ser | Lys 285 | Thr | Glu | Val |
| 10 | Ser | Ser 290 | Val | Ser | Ser | Val | Ser 295 | Pro | Ala | | | | | | | |
| | (2) INFO | SEQ | UENCI) LEI | E CHI NGTH | ARĀCI | reris | TICS | 3 : | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (ii) | (C) |) STI | RANDI POLO | EDNES | SS: s linea | sing] ar | le | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | UENCI Ala | | | | | | | | Ile | Gly | Phe | Pro | Leu 15 | Leu |
| | Val | Ala | Thr | Leu 20 | Ala | Tyr | Lys | Lys | Leu 25 | Arg | Gln | Pro | Asn | Tyr 30 | Ile | Leu |
| | Val | Asn | Val 35 | Ser | Phe | Gly | Gly | Phe 40 | Leu | Leu | Сув | Ile | Phe 45 | Ser | Val | Phe |
| 25 | Pro | Val 50 | Phe | Val | Ala | Ser | Cys 55 | Asn | Gly | Tyr | Phe | Val 60 | Phe | Gly | Arg | His |
| | Val 65 | Сув | Ala | Leu | Glu | Gly 70 | Phe | Leu | Gly | Thr | Val 75 | Ala | Gly | Leu | Val | Thr 80 |
| 30 | Gly | Trp | Ser | Leu | Ala 85 | Phe | Leu | Ala | Phe | Glu 90 | Arg | Tyr | Ile | Val | Ile 95 | Cys |
| | Lys | Pro | Phe | Gly 100 | Asn | Phe | Arg | Phe | Ser 105 | Ser | Lys | His | Ala | Leu 110 | Thr | Val |
| | Val | Ile | Ala 115 | Thr | Trp | Thr | Ile | Gly 120 | Ile | Gly | Val | Ser | Ile 125 | Pro | Pro | Phe |
| 35 | Phe | Gly 130 | Trp | Ser | Arg | Phe | Ile 135 | Pro | Glu | Gly | Leu | Gln 140 | Cys | Ser | Cys | Gly |
| | Pro 145 | Asp | Lys | Tyr | Thr | Val 150 | Gly | Thr | Lys | Tyr | Arg 155 | Ser | Glu | Ser | Tyr | Thr 160 |
| 40 | Trp | Phe | Leu | Phe | Ile 165 | Phe | Cys | Phe | Ile | Val 170 | Pro | Leu | Ser | Leu | Ile 175 | Cys |
| | Phe | Ser | Tyr | Thr 180 | Gln | Leu | Leu | Arg | Ala 185 | Leu | Lys | Ala | Val | Ala 190 | Ala | Gln |
| | Gln | Gln | Glu 195 | Ser | Ala | Thr | Thr | Gln 200 | Lys | Ala | Glu | Arg | Glu 205 | Val | Ser | Arg |
| 45 | Met | Val 210 | Val | Val | Met | Val | Gly 215 | Ser | Phe | Cys | Val | Cys 220 | Tyr | Val | Pro | Tyr |
| | Ala | Ala | Phe | Ala | Met | Tyr | Met | Val | Asn | Asn | Arg | Asn | His | Gly | Leu | Asp |

- 115 -

| | | 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 |
|----|-----|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Leu | Arg | Leu | Val | Arg 245 | Ile | Pro | Ser | Phe | Phe 250 | Ser | Lys | Ser | Ala | Cys 255 | Ile |
| 5 | | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Ile 260 | Ile | Tyr | Cys | Phe | Met 265 | Asn | Lys | Gln | Phe | Gln 270 | Ala | Cys |
| | | Ile | Met | Met 275 | Val | Cys | Gly | Lys | Ala 280 | Met | Met | Glu | Ser | Asp 285 | Thr | Cys | Ser |
| | | Ser | Gln 290 | Lys | Thr | Glu | Val | Ser 295 | Thr | Val | Ser | Ser | Thr 300 | Gln | Val | Gly | Pro |
| 10 | | Asn 305 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (2) | INFOI (i) | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEN TYI STI TOI | E CHA NGTH: PE: & RANDI POLOC | RACT 293 mind DNES Y: 1 | TERIS ami aci SS: s lines | TICS no a d singl | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | (xi) Leu 1 | | | | | | | | | | Leu | Val | Thr | Val | Ile 15 | Gly |
| | | Asn | Ile | Ser | Ile 20 | Ile | Val | Ala | Ile | Ile 25 | Ser | Asp | Pro | Cys | Leu 30 | His | Thr |
| 25 | | Pro | Met | Tyr 35 | Phe | Phe | Leu | Ser | Asn 40 | Leu | Ser | Phe | Val | Asp 45 | Ile | Cys | Phe |
| | | Ile | Ser 50 | Thr | Thr | Val | Pro | Val 55 | Asn | Thr | Gln | Thr | Gln 60 | Asn | Asn | Val | Ile |
| | | Thr 65 | Tyr | Ala | Gly | Сув | Ile 70 | Thr | Gln | Ile | Tyr | Phe 75 | Phe | Leu | Leu | Phe | Val 80 |
| 30 | | Glu | Leu | Asp | Asn | Phe 85 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ile | Met 90 | Ala | Tyr | Asp | Arg | Tyr 95 | Val |
| | | Ala | Ile | Сув | His 100 | Pro | Met | His | Tyr | Thr 105 | Val | Ile | Met | Asn | Tyr 110 | Lys | Leu |
| 35 | | Cys | Gly | Phe 115 | Leu | Val | Leu | Val | Ser 120 | Trp | Ile | Val | Ser | Val 125 | Leu | His | Ala |
| | | Leu | Phe 130 | Gln | Ser | Leu | Ala | Leu 135 | Pro | Phe | Сув | Thr | His 140 | Leu | Glu | Ile | Pro |
| | | His 145 | Tyr | Phe | Cys | Glu | Pro 150 | Asn | Gln | Val | Ile | Gln 155 | Leu | Thr | Cys | Ser | Asp 160 |
| 40 | | Ala | Phe | Leu | Asn | Asp 165 | Leu | Val | Ile | Tyr | Phe 170 | Thr | Leu | Val | Leu | Leu 175 | Ala |
| | | Thr | Val | Pro | Ile | Ala | Gly | Ile | Phe | Tyr | Ser | Tyr | Phe | Ala | Ile | Ser | Ser |

Val Val Ser Leu Phe Tyr Cys Thr Gly Leu Gly Val Tyr Leu Ser Ser 210 215

PCT/US93/08528

- 116 -

| | | | | | | | | | | ~ - | Ū | | | | | | |
|----|-----|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Ala 225 | Ala | Asn | Asn | Ser | Leu 230 | Ser | Ala | Thr | Ala | Ser 235 | Val | Met | Tyr | Thr | Val 240 |
| | | Val | Thr | Pro | Met | Val 245 | Asn | Pro | Phe | Ile | Tyr 250 | Ser | Leu | Arg | Asn | Lys 255 | Asp |
| 5 | | Val | Lys | Ser | Val 260 | Leu | Lys | Lys | Thr | Leu 265 | Cys | Glu | Glu | Val | Ile 270 | Arg | Ser |
| | | Pro | Pro | Ser 275 | Leu | Leu | His | Phe | Phe 280 | Leu | Val | Leu | Cys | His 285 | Leu | Pro | Cys |
| 10 | | Phe | Ile 290 | Phe | Cys | Tyr | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (2) | INFOR | SEQUAL (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEN TYI STI TOI | CHI NGTH PE: 8 RANDI POLO | ARACT 284 amino EDNES | renis 4 am: 5 ac: 5S: s lines | STICS ino a id singl | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | (xi) Leu 1 | SEQU Leu | | | | | | | | | Leu | Ala | Thr | Val | Leu 15 | Gly |
| | | Asn | Leu | Leu | Ile 20 | Ile | Leu | Ala | Ile | Gly 25 | Gly | qaA | Ser | Arg | Leu 30 | His | Thr |
| | | Pro | Met | Tyr 35 | Phe | Phe | Leu | Ser | Asn 40 | Leu | Ser | Phe | Val | Asp 45 | Val | Сув | Phe |
| 25 | | Ser | Ser 50 | Thr | Thr | Val | Pro | Lys 55 | Val | Leu | Ala | Asn | His 60 | Ile | Leu | Gly | Ser |
| | | Gln 65 | Ala | Ile | Ser | Phe | Ser 70 | Gly | Cys | Leu | Thr | Gln 75 | Leu | Tyr | Phe | Leu | Ala 80 |
| 30 | | Val | Phe | Gly | Asn | Met 85 | Asp | Asn | Phe | Leu | Leu 90 | Ala | Val | Met | Ser | Tyr 95 | Asp |
| | | Arg | Tyr | Val | Ala 100 | Ile | Cys | His | Pro | Leu 105 | His | Tyr | Thr | Thr | Ile 110 | Arg | Gln |
| | | Leu | Cys | Val 115 | Leu | Leu | Val | Val | Gly 120 | Ser | Trp | Val | Val | Ala 125 | Asn | Met | Asn |
| 35 | | Cys | Leu 130 | Leu | His | Ile | Leu | Ile 135 | Met | Ala | Arg | Lys | Ser 140 | Phe | Cys | Ala | Asp |
| | | Leu 145 | Pro | His | Phe | Phe | Cys 150 | | Gly | Thr | Pro | Leu 155 | Leu | Lys | Leu | Ser | Cys 160 |
| 40 | | Ser | Asp | Thr | His | Leu 165 | | Glu | Leu | Met | Ile 170 | Leu | Thr | Glu | Gly | Ala 175 | Val |
| | | Val | Met | Val | Thr 180 | | Phe | Val | Cys | Ile 185 | Leu | Ile | Ser | Tyr | Ile 190 | His | Ile |
| | | Thr | Cys | Ala 195 | Val | Leu | Arg | Val | Ser 200 | | Pro | Arg | Gly | Gly 205 | Trp | Lys | Ser |
| 45 | | Phe | Ser 210 | Thr | Cys | Cly | Ser | His 215 | | Ala | Val | Val | Cys 220 | | Phe | Tyr | Gly |
| | | Thr | Val | Ile | Ala | Val | Tyr | Phe | Asn | Pro | Ser | Ser | Ser | His | Leu | Ala | Gly |

- 117 -

| | | 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 |
|----|-----|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Arg | Asp | Met | Ala | Ala 2 4 5 | Ala | Val | Met | Tyr | Ala 250 | Val | Val | Thr | Pro | Met 255 | Ile |
| 5 | | Asn | Pro | Phe | Ile 260 | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Arg | Asn 265 | Ser | Asp | Met | Lys | Ala 270 | Ala | Leu |
| | | Arg | Lys | Val 275 | Leu | Ala | Met | Arg | Phe 280 | Pro | Ser | Lys | Gln | | | | |
| 10 | (2) | INFOR | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEN TYI STI TOI | CHANGTH: PE: 8 RANDI POLOG | ARACT 277 mino EDNES EY:] | TERIS ami aci SS: s lines | STICS ino a id singl | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | (xi) | SEQU | JENCI | E DES | CRII | PTIO | N: SE | EQ II | NO: | :62: | | | | | | |
| | | Leu 1 | Leu | Phe | Leu | Leu 5 | Phe | Leu | Val | Met | Tyr 10 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Val | Val 15 | Gly |
| | | Asn | Leu | Ala | Ile 20 | Ile | Ser | Leu | Val | Gly 25 | Ala | His | Arg | Сув | Leu 30 | Gln | Pro |
| 20 | | His | Thr | Pro 35 | Met | Tyr | Phe | Phe | Leu 40 | Cys | Asn | Leu | Ser | Phe 45 | Leu | Glu | Ile |
| | | Trp | Phe 50 | Thr | Thr | Ala | Cys | Val 55 | Pro | Lys | Thr | Leu | Ala 60 | Thr | Phe | Ala | Pro |
| 25 | | Arg 65 | Gly | Gly | Val | Ile | Ser 70 | Leu | Ala | Gly | Cys | Ala 75 | Thr | Lys | Tyr | Phe | Val 80 |
| | | Phe | Ser | Leu | Gly | Сув 85 | Thr | Glu | Tyr | Phe | Leu 90 | Leu | Ala | Val | Met | Ala 95 | Tyr |
| | | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Leu 100 | Ala | Ile | Cys | Leu | Pro 105 | Leu | Arg | Tyr | Gly | Gly 110 | Ile | Met |
| 30 | | Arg | Pro | Gly 115 | Ile | Ala | Met | Arg | Leu 120 | Ala | Leu | Gly | Ser | Trp 125 | Leu | Cys | Gly |
| | | Phe | Ser 130 | Ala | Ile | Thr | Val | Pro 135 | Ala | Thr | Leu | Ile | Ala 140 | Arg | Leu | Ser | Phe |
| 35 | | Cys 145 | | Ser | Arg | Val | Ile 150 | | His | Phe | Phe | Cys 155 | Asp | Ile | Ser | Pro | Trp 160 |
| | | Ile | Val | Leu | Ser | Сув 165 | Thr | Asp | Thr | Gln | Val 170 | Val | Glu | Leu | Val | Ser 175 | |
| | | Gly | Ile | Ala | Phe 180 | | Val | Ile | Leu | Gly 185 | | Cys | Gly | Ile | Thr 190 | | Val |
| 40 | | Ser | Tyr | Ala 195 | _ | Ile | Pro | Ser | Ala 200 | | Gly | Arg | His | Arg 205 | Ala | Phe | Ser |

- 118 -

| | | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
|----|-----|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Phe | Ile | Tyr | Thr 260 | Leu | Arg | Asn | Lys | Asp 265 | Val | Lys | Glu | Ala | Leu 270 | Arg | Arg |
| 5 | | Thr | Val | Lys 275 | Gly | Lys | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | (2) | INFOR | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEI TYI STI TOI | E CHA NGTH: PE: & RANDE POLOC | RACT 273 mind EDNES Y: | TERIS ami aci SS: s line | STICS ino a id singl | S: acids | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | (xi) Leu 1 | | JENCE Phe | | | | | _ | | | Leu | Val | Thr | Val | Leu 15 | Gly |
| | | Asn | Leu | Leu | Ile 20 | Ile | Met | Ala | Ile | Ile 25 | Thr | Gln | Ser | His | Leu 30 | His | Thr |
| | | Pro | Met | Tyr 35 | Phe | Phe | Leu | Ser | Phe 40 | Val | Asp | Ile | Cys | Phe 45 | Thr | Ser | Thr |
| 20 | | Thr | Ile 50 | Pro | Leu | Val | Asn | Ile 55 | Tyr | Thr | Gln | Ser | Lys 60 | Ser | Ile | Thr | Tyr |
| | | Glu 65 | Asp | Cys | Ile | Ser | Leu 70 | Val | Phe | Ala | Glu | Leu 75 | Gly | Asn | Phe | Leu | Leu 80 |
| 25 | | Ala | Val | Met | Ala | Tyr 85 | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Val | Ala 90 | Xaa | Cys | His | Pro | Leu 95 | Cys |
| | | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ile 100 | Val | Asn | His | Arg | Leu 105 | Cys | Ile | Leu | Leu | Le: 110 | Leu | Leu |
| | | Ser | Trp | Val 115 | Ile | Ser | Ile | Phe | Arg 120 | Ala | Phe | Ile | Gln | Ser 125 | Leu | Ile | Val |
| 30 | | Leu | Gln 130 | Leu | Thr | Phe | Cys | Gly 135 | Asp | Val | Lys | Ile | Pro 140 | His | Phe | Phe | Cys |
| | | Glu 1 4 5 | Leu | Asn | Gln | Leu | Ser 150 | Gln | Leu | Thr | Cys | Ser 155 | Asp | Asn | Phe | Pro | Ser 160 |
| 35 | | His | Leu | Ile | Met | Asn 165 | Leu | Val | Pro | Val | Me t 170 | Leu | Ala | Ala | Ile | Ser 175 | Phe |
| | | Ser | Gly | Ile | Leu 180 | Tyr | Ser | Tyr | Phe | Ser 185 | Ile | Ser | Thr | Val | Gln 190 | Gly | Lys |
| | | Tyr | Lys | Ala 195 | Phe | Ser | Thr | Cys | Ala 200 | Ser | His | Leu | Ser | Ile 205 | Val | Ser | Leu |
| 40 | | Phe | Tyr 210 | Ser | Thr | Gly | Leu | Gly 215 | Val | Tyr | Val | Ser | Ser 220 | Ala | Val | Val | Gln |
| | | Ser 225 | Ser | His | Ser | Ala | Ala 230 | Ser | Ala | Ser | Val | Met 235 | Tyr | Thr | Val | Val | Pro 240 |
| 45 | | Met | Leu | Asn | Pro | Phe 245 | Ile | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Arg 250 | Asn | Lys | Asp | Val. | Lys 255 | Arg |
| | | Ala | Leu | Glu | Arg 260 | Leu | Leu | Glu | Gly | Asn 265 | Cys | Lys | Val | His | His 270 | Trp | Thr |

Gly

| 5 | (2) | INFOR (i) | SEQUA (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCI LEI TYI STI | E CHA NGTH: PE: & RANDE POLOC | ARACT 269 mino EDNES Y:] | TERIS ami aci SS: s lines | STICS ino a id singl | S: acads | 6 | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 10 | | (xi) Leu 1 | | | | | | | | | | Leu | Thr | Thr | Ile | Leu 15 | Gly |
| | | Asn | Leu | Leu | Ile 20 | Ile | Val | Leu | Val | Gln 25 | Leu | Asp | Ser | Gln | Leu 30 | His | Thr |
| 15 | | Pro | Met | Tyr 35 | Leu | Phe | Leu | Ser | Asn 40 | Leu | Ser | Phe | Ser | Asp 45 | Leu | Cys | Phe |
| | | Ser | Ser 50 | Leu | Lys | Leu | Leu | Gln 55 | Asn | Met | Arg | Ser | Gln 60 | Asp | Thr | Ser | Ile |
| 20 | | Pro 65 | Tyr | Gly | Gly | Сув | Leu 70 | Ala | Gln | Thr | Tyr | Phe 75 | Phe | Met | Val | Phe | Gly 80 |
| | | Asp | Leu | Ser | Phe | Leu 85 | Leu | Val | Ala | Met | Ala 90 | Tyr | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Val 95 | Ala |
| | | Ile | Cys | Phe | Leu 100 | Pro | His | Tyr | Thr | Ser 105 | Ile | Met | Ser | Pro | Lys 110 | Leu | Cys |
| 25 | | Thr | Сув | Leu 115 | Val | Leu | Leu | Leu | Trp 120 | Met | Leu | Thr | Thr | Ser 125 | His | Met | Met |
| | | Thr | Leu 130 | Leu | Ala | Ala | Arg | Leu 135 | Ser | Phe | Cys | Glu | Asn 140 | Asn | Trp | Leu | Asn |
| 30 | | Phe 145 | Phe | Cys | Asp | Leu | Phe 150 | Val | Leu | Leu | Lys | Ile 155 | Ala | Cys | Ser | Asp | Thr 160 |
| | | Tyr | Ile | Asn | Glu | Leu 165 | Phe | Ile | Met | Ser | Thr 170 | Leu | Leu | Ile | Ile | Ile 175 | Pro |
| | | Phe | Phe | Leu | Ile 180 | Val | Met | Ser | Tyr | Ala 185 | Lys | Val | Pro | Ser | Thr 19ù | Gln | Gly |
| 35 | | Ile | Cys | Lys 195 | Val | Phe | Ser | Thr | Сув 200 | Gly | Ser | His | Leu | Ser 205 | Val | Val | Ser |
| | | Leu | Phe 210 | - | Gly | Thr | Ile | Ile 215 | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Leu | Cys 220 | Pro | Ala | Gly | Asn |
| 40 | | Asn 225 | Ser | Thr | Val | Lys | Glu 230 | Met | Val | Met | Ala | Met 235 | Met | Tyr | Thr | Val | Val 240 |
| | | Thr | Pro | Met | Ile | Asn 245 | Pro | Phe | Ile | Tyr | Ser 250 | Leu | Arg | Asn | Arg | Asp 255 | Let |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

⁽A) LENGTH: 286 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid

- 120 -

| | (ii) | (D |) STI) TOI ECULI | POLO | 3 Y: 3 | linea | ar | le | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | | | JENCI Phe | | | | | | | Tyr | Val | Leu | Val | Leu | | Glu |
| | l Asn | Met | Leu | Ile 20 | Ile | Ile | Ala | Ile | Arg 25 | 10 Asn | His | Pro | Thr | Leu 30 | 15 His | Lys |
| 10 | Pro | Met | Tyr 35 | Phe | Phe | Leu | Phe | Leu 40 | Glu | Ile | Trp | Tyr | Val 45 | Thr | Val | Thr |
| | Ile | Pro 50 | Lys | Leu | Met | Gly | Phe 55 | Ile | Gly | Ser | Lys | Glu 60 | Asn | His | Gly | Gln |
| | Leu 65 | Ile | Ser | Phe | Phe | Ala 70 | Сув | Met | Thr | Gln | Leu 75 | Tyr | Phe | Phe | Leu | Gly 80 |
| L5 | Leu | Gly | Cys | Thr | Glu 85 | Cys | Val | Leu | Leu | Ala 90 | Val | Met | Ala | Туг | Asp 95 | Arg |
| | Tyr | Val | Ala | Ile 100 | Cys | His | Pro | Leu | His 105 | Tyr | Pro | Val | Ile | Val 110 | Ser | Ser |
| 20 | Arg | Ile | Glx 115 | Val | Leu | Gly | Ser | Trp 120 | Ala | Gly | Gly | Phe | Gly 125 | Ile | Ser | Met |
| | Val | Lys 130 | Val | Phe | Leu | Ile | Ser 135 | Arg | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Cys 140 | Gly | Pro | Asn | Thr |
| | Ile 145 | Asn | His | Phe | Phe | Cys 150 | Asp | Val | Ser | Pro | Leu 155 | Leu | Asn | Leu | Ser | Cys 160 |
| 25 | Thr | Asp | Met | Ser | Thr 165 | Ala | Glu | Leu | Thr | Asp 170 | Phe | Val | Ile | Ala | Ile 175 | Phe |
| | Ile | Leu | Leu | Gly 180 | Pro | Leu | Ser | Val | Thr 185 | Gly | Ala | Ser | Tyr | Met 190 | Arg | Ile |
| 3 0 | Pro | Ser | Ala 195 | Ala | Gly | Arg | His | Lys 200 | Ala | Phe | Ser | Thr | Cys 205 | Ala | Ser | His |
| | Leu | Thr 210 | Val | Val | Ile | Ile | Phe 215 | Tyr | Ala | Ala | Ser | Ile 220 | Phe | Ile | Tyr | Ala |
| | Arg 225 | Pro | Lys | Ala | Leu | Ser 230 | Ala | Phe | Thr | qaA | Asn 235 | Lys | Leu | Va.l. | Ser | Val 240 |
| 35 | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Val | lle 245 | Val | Pro | Leu | Phe | Asn 250 | Pro | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Cys 255 | Leu |
| | Arg | Asn | Gln | Asp 260 | Val | Lys | Arg | Ala | Leu 265 | Arg | Arg | Thr | Leu | His 270 | Leu | Ala |
| 10 | Gln | Asp | Gln 275 | Glu | Ala | Asn | Thr | Asn 280 | Lys | Gly | Ser | Lys | Ile 285 | Gly | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 275 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

45

- 121 -

| | (xi) | SEQ | JENCI | E DES | SCRII | PTIO | 7: SI | EQ II | ONO. | :66: | | | | | | |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Leu | Thr | Thr | Phe | Leu 15 | Gly |
| 5 | Asn | Leu | Leu | Ile 20 | Val | Val | Leu | Val | Gln 25 | Leu | Asp | Ser | His | Leu 30 | His | Thr |
| | Pro | Met | Tyr 35 | Leu | Phe | Leu | Ser | Asn 40 | Leu | Ser | Phe | Ser | Asp 45 | Leu | Cys | Phe |
| | Ser | Ser 50 | Val | Thr | Met | Leu | Lys 55 | Leu | Leu | Gln | Asn | Ile 60 | Gln | Ser | Gln | Val |
| 10 | Pro 65 | Ser | Ile | Ser | Tyr | Ala 70 | Gly | Cys | Leu | Trp | Ile 75 | Phe | Phe | Phe | Leu | Leu 80 |
| | Phe | Gly | Tyr | Leu | Gly 85 | Asn | Phe | Leu | Leu | Val 90 | Ala | Met | Ala | Tyr | Asp 95 | Arg |
| 15 | Tyr | Val | Ala | Ile 100 | Cys | Phe | Pro | Leu | His 105 | Tyr | Thr | Asn | Ile | Met 110 | Ser | His |
| | Lys | Leu | Cys 115 | Thr | Cys | Leu | Leu | Leu 120 | Val | Phe | Trp | Ile | Met 125 | Arg | Ser | Ser |
| | His | Ala 130 | Met | Met | Ile | Thr | Leu 135 | Ile | Ala | Ala | Arg | Leu 140 | Ser | Phe | Сув | Glu |
| 20 | Asn 145 | Asn | Val | Leu | Leu | Asn 150 | Phe | Phe | Cys | qaA | Leu 155 | Phe | Val | Leu | Leu | Lys 160 |
| | Leu | Ala | Сув | Ser | Asp 165 | Thr | Tyr | Val | Asn | Glu 170 | Leu | Met | Ile | His | Ile 175 | Met |
| 25 | Glu | Val | Ile | Ile 180 | Ile | Val | Ile | Pro | Phe 185 | Val | Leu | Ile | Val | Ile 190 | Ser | Tyr |
| | Ala | Lys | Val 195 | Pro | Ser | Thr | Gln | Ser 200 | Ile | His | Lys | Val | Phe 205 | Ser | Thr | Cys |
| | Gly | Ser 210 | His | Leu | Ser | Val | Val 215 | Ser | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Gly 220 | Thr | Ile | Ile | Gly |
| 30 | Leu 225 | Tyr | Leu | Cys | Pro | Ser 230 | Gly | qaA | Asn | Phe | Ser 235 | Leu | Lys | Gly | Ser | Leu 240 |
| | Thr | Val | Val | Thr | Pro 245 | Ile | Met | Pro | Phe | Ile 250 | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Arg | Asn 255 | Arg |
| 35 | Asp | Met | Lys | Gln 260 | Ala | Leu | Ile | Arg | Val 265 | Thr | Cys | Ser | Lys | Lys 270 | Ile | Ser |
| | Leu | Pro | Trp 275 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (2) TATEO | ייים מאום | T | - a | | · · · | | | | | | | | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

40

Programme Committee of the

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

 (A) LENGTH: 284 amino acids

 (B) TYPE: amino acid

 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

and the Lyr Ala Deutsher Deuthau Ket lyr pen inn mit deuthau Li Γ

- 122 -

| | Asn | Leu | Ile | Ile 20 | Ile | Ile | Leu | Ile | Le u 25 | Leu | Asp | Ser | His | Leu 30 | His | Thr |
|----|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Pro | Met | Tyr 35 | Leu | Phe | Leu | Ser | Asn 40 | Leu | Ser | Phe | Ala | Asp 45 | Leu | Cys | Phe |
| 5 | Ser | Ser 50 | Leu | Lys | Leu | Leu | Gln 55 | Asn | Met | Gln | Ser | Gln 60 | Val | Pro | Ser | Ile |
| | Pro 65 | Tyr | Ala | Gly | Cys | Leu 70 | Ala | Gln | Ile | Tyr | Phe 75 | Phe | Leu | Phe | Phe | Gly 80 |
| 10 | Asp | Leu | Gly | Asn | Phe 85 | Leu | Leu | Val | Ala | Me t 90 | Ala | Tyr | Asp | Arg | Tyr 95 | Val |
| | Ala | Ile | Сув | Phe 100 | Pro | Leu | His | Tyr | Met 105 | Ser | Ile | Met | Ser | Pro 110 | Lys | Ile |
| | Glx | Val | Ser 115 | Leu | Val | Val | Leu | Ser 120 | Trp | Val | Leu | Thr | Thr 125 | Phe | His | Ala |
| 15 | Met | Leu 130 | His | Thr | Leu | Ile | Met 135 | Ala | Arg | Leu | Ser | Phe 140 | Сув | Gl. | Asp | Ser |
| | Val 145 | Ile | Pro | His | Tyr | Phe 150 | Cys | Asp | Met | Ser | Thr 155 | Leu | Leu | Lys | Val | Ala 160 |
| 20 | Cys | Ser | Asp | Thr | His 165 | Asp | Asn | Glu | Leu | Ala 170 | Ile | Phe | Ile | Leu | Gly 175 | Gly |
| | Pro | Ile | Val | Val 180 | Leu | Pro | Phe | Leu | Leu 185 | Ile | Ile | Val | Ser | Tyr 190 | Ala | Arg |
| | Ile | Val | Ser 195 | Ser | Ile | Phe | Lys | Val 200 | Pro | Ser | Ser | Gln | Ser 205 | Ile | His | Lys |
| 25 | Ala | Phe 210 | Ser | Thr | Cys | Gly | Ser 215 | His | Leu | Ser | Val | Val 220 | Ser | Leu | Phe | Tyr |
| | Gly 225 | Thr | Val | Ile | Gly | Leu 230 | Tyr | Leu | Cys | Pro | Ser 235 | Ala | Asn | Asn | Ser | Glu 240 |
| 30 | Val | Lys | Glu | Thr | Val 245 | Met | Ser | Ile | Tyr | Thr 250 | Met | Val | Pro | Met | Leu 255 | Asn |
| | Pro | Phe | Ile | Tyr 260 | Ser | Leu | Arg | Asn | Arg 265 | Asp | Ile | Lys | qaA | Ala 270 | Leu | Glu |
| | Lys | Ile | Met 275 | Сув | Lys | Lys | Gln | Ile 280 | Pro | Ser | Phe | Leu | | | | |
| 35 | (2) INFO | SEQU (A) (B) (C) | JENCE LEN TYPE STE | E CHA NGTH: PE: & RANDE | ARACT 273 amino EDNES | TERIS 7 ami 5 aci 5S: s | STICS ino a id sing! | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | (55) | | TOE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MOLI | | | | | | εο ττ | י באו ב | . 68. | | | | | | |
| | | Phe | | | | | | | | | Leu | Thr | Ile | Ile | Leu 15 | Gly |
| 45 | Asn | Leu | Leu | Ile 20 | Ile | Val | Leu | Val | Arg 25 | Leu | Asp | Ser | His | Leu 30 | His | Met |

- 123 -

| | Tyr | Leu | Phe 35 | Leu | Ser | Asn | Leu | Ser 40 | Phe | Ser | Asp | Leu | Cys 45 | Phe | Ser | Ser |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Val | Thr 50 | Trp | Lys | Leu | Leu | Gln 55 | Asn | Met | Gln | Ser | Gln 60 | Val | Pro | Ser | Ile |
| 5 | Ser 65 | Tyr | Thr | Gly | Cys | Leu 70 | Thr | Gln | Leu | Tyr | Phe 75 | Phe | Met | Val | Phe | Gly 80 |
| | Asp | Trp | Ser | Phe | Leu 85 | Leu | Val | Val | Met | Ala 90 | Tyr | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Val 95 | Ala |
| 10 | Ile | Cys | Phe | Pro 100 | Leu | Arg | Tyr | Thr | Thr 105 | Ile | Met | Ser | Thr | Lys 110 | Phe | Cys |
| | Ala | Ser | Leu 115 | Val | Leu | Leu | Leu | Trp 120 | Met | Leu | Thr | Met | Arg 125 | His | Ala | Leu |
| | Leu | His 130 | Thr | Leu | Leu | Ile | Ala 135 | Arg | Leu | Ser | Phe | Cys 140 | Glu | Asp | Ser | Val |
| 15 | Ile 145 | Leu | His | Phe | Phe | Cys 150 | Asp | Ile | Ser | Ala | Leu 155 | Leu | Lys | Ten | Ser | Cys 160 |
| | Ser | Asp | Ile | Tyr | Val 165 | Asn | Glu | Leu | Met | Ile 170 | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Gly | Gly 175 | Leu |
| 20 | Ile | Ile | Ile | Ile 180 | Pro | Phe | Leu | Leu | Ile 185 | Val | Met | Ser | Tyr | Val 190 | Arg | Ile |
| | Phe | Phe | Ser 195 | Ile | Leu | Lys | Phe | Pro 200 | Ser | Ile | Gln | Asp | Ile 205 | Тут | Lys | Val |
| | Phe | Ser 210 | Thr | Cys | Gly | Ser | His 215 | Leu | Ser | Val | Val | Thr 220 | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Gly |
| 25 | Thr 225 | Ile | Phe | Gly | Ile | Tyr 230 | Leu | Cys | Pro | Ser | Gly 235 | Asn | Asn | Ser | Thr | Val 240 |
| | Lys | Glu | Ile | Leu | Thr 245 | Val | Val | Thr | Pro | Met 250 | Ile | Asn | Pro | Phe | Ile 255 | Tyr |
| 30 | Ser | Leu | Arg | Asn 260 | Arg | qaA | Trp | Arg | Ala 265 | Leu | Ile | Arg | Val | Ile 270 | Cys | Thr |
| | Lys | Lys | Ile 275 | Ser | Leu | | | | | | | | | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

35

1 1 5 1 A 4 1 A

- (i) SEQUENCE CHAPACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 274 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid

 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69: Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Phe Leu Ser Met Tyr Leu Thr Ile Val Leu Gly 40
- Fro Met Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Asn Leu Sei Fne Sei Asp Leu Cys Fne 35 40 45 45

- 124 -

| | | Ser | Ser 50 | Leu | Lys | Leu | Leu | Gln 55 | Asn | Met | Gln | Ser | Gln 60 | Val | Pro | Ser | Ile |
|------------|-----|------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Pro 65 | Phe | Ala | Gly | Cys | Leu 70 | Thr | Gln | Leu | Tyr | Phe 75 | Tyr | Leu | Tyr | Phe | Ala 80 |
| 5 | | Asp | Leu | Glu | Ser | Phe 85 | Leu | Leu | Val | Ala | Met 90 | Ala | Tyr | Asp | Arg | Tyr 95 | Val |
| | | Ala | Ile | Cys | Phe 100 | Pro | Leu | His | Tyr | Met 105 | Ser | Ile | Met | Ser | Pro 110 | Lys | Leu |
| 10 | | Cys | Val | Ser 115 | Leu | Trp | Leu | Ser | Trp 120 | Val | Leu | Thr | Thr | Phe 125 | His | Ala | Met |
| | | Leu | His 130 | Thr | Leu | Ile | Met | Ala 135 | Arg | Leu | Ser | Phe | Cys 140 | Ala | Asp | Leu | Pro |
| | | His 145 | Phe | Phe | Cys | Asp | Ile 150 | Ser | Pro | Leu | Leu | Lys 155 | Leu | Ser | Cys | Ser | Asp 160 |
| 15 | | Thr | His | Val | Asn | Glu 165 | Leu | Val | Ile | Phe | Leu 170 | Gly | Leu | Val | Ile | Val 175 | Ile |
| | | Pro | Phe | Val | Leu 180 | Ile | Ile | Val | Ser | Tyr 185 | Ala | Arg | Val | Val | Ala 190 | Ser | Ile |
| 20 | | Leu | Lys | Val 195 | Pro | Ser | Val | Arg | Gly 200 | Ile | His | Lys | Ile | Phe 205 | Ser | Thr | Cys |
| | | Gly | Ser 210 | His | Leu | Ser | Val | Val 215 | Ser | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Gly 220 | Thr | Ile | Ile | Gly |
| | | Leu 225 | Tyr | Leu | Cys | Pro | Ser 230 | Ala | Asn | Asn | Ser | Thr 235 | Val | Lys | Glu | Thr | Leu 240 |
| 25 | | Thr | Val | Val | Thr | Pro 245 | Leu | Pro | Phe | Ile | Tyr 250 | Ser | Leu | Arg | Asn | Arg 255 | Asp |
| | | Met | Lys | Glu | Ala 260 | Leu | Ile | Arg | Val | Leu 265 | Cys | Lys | Lys | Lys | Ile 270 | Thr | Phe |
| 30 | | Cys | Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | (2) | | SEQUA) | JENCE LEI TYI | E CHA NGTH: PE: 8 | ARACT 345 mino | reris ami | STICS ino a | S: acids | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | (ii) | (D) | TOI | POLO | 3Y:] | linea | ar | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | (xi) Leu 1 | | JENCI Ile | | | | | | | | Leu | Gly | Thr | Phe | Thr 15 | Val |
| | | Leu | Glu | Asn | Leu 20 | Leu | Val | Leu | Cys | Val 25 | Ile | Leu | His | Ser | Arg 30 | Ser | Leu |
| | | Arg | Cys | Arg 35 | Pro | Ser | Tyr | His | Phe 40 | Ile | Gly | Ser | Leu | Ala 45 | Val | Ala | qaA |
| 4 5 | | Leu | Leu 50 | Gly | Ser | Val | Ile | Phe 55 | Val | Tyr | Ser | Phe | Val 60 | Asp | Phe | His | Val |
| | | Phe 65 | His | Arg | Lys | Asp | Ser 70 | Pro | Asn | Val | Phe | Leu 75 | Phe | Lys | Leu | Gly | Gly 80 |

- 125 -

| | | Val | Thr | Ala | Ser | Phe 85 | Thr | Ala | Ser | Val | Gly 90 | Ser | Leu | Phe | Leu | Thr 95 | Ala |
|----|-----|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | Ile | Asp | Arg | Tyr 100 | Ile | Ser | Ile | His | Pro 105 | Pro | Ile | Ala | Tyr | Lys 110 | Arg | Ile |
| 5 | | Val | Arg | Arg 115 | Pro | Lys | Ala | Val | Val 120 | Ala | Phe | Cys | Leu | Met 125 | Thr | Ile | Ala |
| | | Ile | Val 130 | Ile | Ala | Val | Leu | Pro 135 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Trp | Asn 140 | Cys | Lys | Lys | Leu |
| 10 | | Gln 145 | Ser | Val | Cys | Cys | Asp 150 | Ile | Phe | Pro | Leu | Ile 155 | Asp | Gly | Thr | Tyr | Leu 160 |
| | | Met | Phe | Trp | Ile | Gly 165 | Val | Thr | Ser | Val | Leu 170 | Leu | Leu | Phe | Ile | Val 175 | Tyr |
| | | Ala | Tyr | Met | Tyr 180 | Ile | Leu | Trp | Lys | Ala 185 | His | Ser | His | Ala | Val 190 | Arg | Ala |
| 15 | | Gln | Arg | Gly 195 | Thr | Gln | Lys | Ser | Ile 200 | Ile | Ile | His | Thr | Ser 205 | Glu | Asp | Gly |
| | | Lys | Val 210 | Gln | Val | Thr | Arg | Pro 215 | Asp | Gln | Ala | Arg | Met 220 | Asp | Ile | Arg | Leu |
| 20 | | Ala 225 | Lys | Thr | Leu | Val | Leu 230 | Ile | Leu | Val | Val | Leu 235 | Ile | Ile | Cys | Trp | Gly 240 |
| | | Pro | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ile 245 | Met | Val | Tyr | Asp | Val 250 | Phe | Gly | Leu | Leu | Ile 255 | Lys |
| | | Thr | Val | Phe | Ala 260 | Phe | Cys | Ser | Leu | Leu 265 | Ile | Asn | Ser | Thr | Val 270 | Asn | Pro |
| 25 | | Ile | Ile | Tyr 275 | Ala | Leu | Arg | Ser | Lys 280 | Asp | Leu | Arg | His | Ala 285 | Phe | Arg | Ser |
| | | Trp | Pro 290 | Ser | Cys | Glu | Gly | Thr 295 | Ala | Gln | Pro | Leu | Asp 300 | Asn | Ser | Met | Gly |
| 30 | | Asp 305 | Ser | qaA | Cys | Leu | His 310 | Lys | His | Ala | Asn | Asn 315 | Thr | Ala | Ser | Met | His 320 |
| | | Arg | Ala | Ala | Glu | Ser 325 | Cys | Ile | Lys | Ser | Thr 330 | Val | Lys | Leu | Ala | Leu 335 | Val |
| | | Ser | Thr | Asp | Thr 340 | | Ala | Glu | Ala | Le u 3 4 5 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | (2) | INFO | SEQ (A (B | ION UENC) LE) TY) ST | E CH NGTH PE: | ARÂC : 34 amin | TERI 9 am o ac | STIC ino id | S: acid | s | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | (ii) | MOL |) TO ECUL | POLO E TY | GY: PE: | line pept | ar ide | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | ~ | | · | | | | | | | | | |

- 126 -

| | | Ile | Ser | Ala 35 | Thr | Ser | Leu | Phe | Ile 40 | Val | Asn | Leu | Ala | Val 45 | Ala | Asp | Ile |
|----|-----|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| | | Ile | Glu 50 | Thr | Leu | Leu | Asn | Thr 55 | Pro | Phe | Thr | Leu | Val 60 | Arg | Phe | Val | Asn |
| 5 | | Ser 65 | Thr | Trp | Tyr | Phe | Gly 70 | Lys | Gly | Met | Leu | His 75 | Val | Ser | Arg | Phe | Ala 80 |
| | | Gln | Tyr | Cys | Ser | Leu 85 | His | Val | Ser | Ala | Leu 90 | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ala | Ile 95 | Ala |
| 10 | | Val | qaA | Arg | His 100 | Gln | Val | Ile | Met | Pro 105 | Leu | Lys | Pro | Arg | Ile 110 | Ser | Ile |
| | | Thr | Lys | Gly 115 | Val | Ile | Tyr | Ile | Ala 120 | Val | Ile | Trp | Val | Met 125 | Thr | Phe | Phe |
| | | Ser | Leu 130 | Pro | His | Ala | Ile | Сув 135 | Gln | Lys | Leu | Phe | Thr 140 | Phe | Lys | Tyr | Ser |
| 15 | | Glu 145 | Asp | Ile | Val | Arg | Ser 150 | Leu | Cys | Leu | Asp | Pro 155 | Phe | Pro | Glu | Pro | Ala 160 |
| | | qaA | Leu | Phe | Trp | Lys 165 | Tyr | Leu | Asp | Ile | Ala 170 | Thr | Phe | Ile | Leu | Leu 175 | Tyr |
| 20 | | Leu | Leu | Pro | Leu 180 | Phe | Ile | Ile | Ser | Val 185 | Ala | Tyr | Ala | Arg | Val 190 | Ala | Lys |
| | | Lys | Leu | Trp 195 | Leu | Cys | Asn | Thr | Ile 200 | Gly | Asp | Val | Thr | Thr 205 | Glu | Gln | Tyr |
| | | Leu | Ala 210 | Leu | Arg | Arg | Lys | Lys 215 | Lys | Thr | Thr | Val | Lys 220 | Met | Leu | Val | Leu |
| 25 | | Val 225 | Val | Val | Leu | Phe | Ala 230 | Leu | Cys | Trp | Phe | Pro 235 | Leu | Asn | Cys | Tyr | Val 240 |
| | | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ser | Ser 245 | Lys | Ala | Ile | His | Thr 250 | Asn | Asn | Ala | Leu | Tyr 255 | Phe |
| 30 | | Ala | Phe | His | Trp 260 | Phe | Ala | Met | Ser | Ser 265 | Thr | Cys | Tyr | Asn | Pro 270 | Phe | Ile |
| | | Tyr | Cys | Trp 275 | Leu | Asn | Glu | Asn | Phe 280 | Arg | Val | Glu | Leu | Lys 285 | Ala | Leu | Leu |
| | | Ser | Met 290 | Gln | Pro | Pro | Pro | Lys 295 | Pro | Glu | Asp | Arg | Leu 300 | Pro | Ser | Pro | Val |
| 35 | | Pro 305 | Ser | Phe | Arg | Val | Ala 310 | Trp | Thr | Glu | Lys | Ser 315 | His | Gly | Arg | Arg | Ala 320 |
| | | Pro | Leu | Pro | Asn | His 325 | His | Leu | Pro | Ser | Ser 330 | Gln | Ile | Gln | Ser | Gly 335 | Lys |
| 40 | | Thr | Asp | Leu | Ser 340 | Ser | Val | Glu | Pro | Val 345 | Val | Ala | Met | Ser | | | |
| | 121 | TNEO | ייי <i>א</i> ואוכ | ONT T | 2010 C | · | - NTC | | | | | | | | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- - (A) LENGTH: 301 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

45

- 127 -

| Ser Ile Phe Ser Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Val Glu Arg His Gl. Leu Ile His Ser Leu Res Ser Ile Ser Ser Leu Pro Pro | | (xi) | SEQU | JENCE | DES | SCRIE | OITC | N: SE | EQ II | NO: | 72: | | | | | | |
|---|----|------|------------|-------|-----|-------|------|----------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|------|-----|------------|
| 10 Leu Ile Val Asn Leu Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Ala Val Try | | | Phe | Thr | Ile | _ | Leu | Ala | Tyr | Gly | | Val | Ile | Ile | Leu | - | Val |
| 10 | 5 | Ser | Gly | Asn | | Ala | Leu | Ile | Ile | | Ile | Leu | Lys | Gln | | Glu | Leu |
| 50 55 60 71 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 | | Ile | Leu | | Val | Asn | Leu | Ser | | Ser | Asp | Leu | Leu | | Ala | Val | Trp |
| Ser Ile Phe Ser Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Val Arg His Gl. Leu Ile Ile Arg Arg His Gl. Leu Ile Ile Ile Ile Arg Arg His Ile Ile | | Leu | | Phe | Thr | Phe | Val | - | Thr | Leu | Ile | Cys | | Trp | Val | Phe | Gly |
| 11e Asn Pro Arg Gly Trp Arg Pro Asn Asn Arg His Ala Tyr Ile Gly Ile Thr Val Ile Trp Val Ile Asn Pro Asn Asn Asn Arg His Ala Tyr Ile Gly Ile Thr Val Ile Trp Val Ile Asn Pro Pro Pro Gln Asn Val Ser Leu Alas Ile Tyr Gly Ile Trp Val Trp Val Cys Pro Pro Gln Asn Val Ser Leu Alas Ile Arg Arg Ile Asn Pro Ile Pro Ile Trp Trp Trp Trp Trp Ile Ile Trp Ile Trp Ile Trp Ile Ile Trp Ile Ile Trp Ile | 10 | | Cys | Cys | Lys | Leu | | Pro | Phe | Val | Gln | - | Val | Ser | Ile | Thr | Val 80 |
| 115 100 | | Ser | Ile | Phe | Ser | | Val | Leu | Ile | Ala | | Glu | Arg | His | Gl | | Ile |
| 115 | 15 | Ile | Asn | Pro | | Gly | Trp | Arg | Pro | | Asn | Arg | His | Ala | | Ile | Gly |
| 130 | | Ile | Thr | | Ile | Trp | Val | Ile | | Val | Ala | Ser | Ser | | Pro | Phe | Val |
| 145 | | Ile | _ | Gln | Ile | Leu | Thr | _ | Glu | Pro | Phe | Gln | | Val | Ser | Leu | Ala |
| 165 170 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 176 176 176 177 177 | 20 | | Phe | Lys | Asp | Lys | | Val | Cys | Phe | Asp | | Phe | Pro | Ser | Asp | Ser 160 |
| Lys Arg Arg Asn Asn Met Met Lys Ile Arg Asp Ser Lys Tyr Arg Se Ser Glu Thr Lys Arg Ile Asn Val Met Leu Leu Ser Ile Val Val Al 215 Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Leu Pro Leu Thr Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Phe As 245 Leu Cys His Leu Thr Leu Ser Thr Cys Asn His Asn Leu Leu Phe Leu 255 Leu Cys His Leu Thr Leu Ser Thr Cys Val Asn Pro Ile Phe Tyr Gl 270 Phe Leu Asn Lys Asn Phe Gln Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu Cys Asp Phe Arg Ser Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu | | His | Arg | Leu | Ser | _ | Thr | Thr | Leu | Leu | | Val | Leu | Gln | Tyr | | Gly |
| Ser Glu Thr Lys Arg Ile Asn Val Met Leu Leu Ser Ile Val Val Al 210 Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Leu Pro Leu Thr Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Phe As 225 Trp Asn His Gln Ile Ile Ala Thr Cys Asn His Asn Leu Leu Phe As 255 Leu Cys His Leu Thr Leu Ser Thr Cys Val Asn Pro Ile Phe Phe Tyr Gl 270 Phe Leu Asn Lys Asn Phe Gln Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu Cys Asp Phe Arg Ser Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu | 25 | Pro | Leu | Cys | | Ile | Phe | Ile | Cys | _ | Phe | Lys | Ile | Tyr | | Arg | Leu |
| 210 215 220 30 Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Leu Pro Leu Thr Ile Phe Asn Ile Va. Phe As 24 Trp Asn His Gln Ile 11e Ala Thr Cys Asn His Asn Leu Leu Phe Leu 255 Leu Cys His Leu Thr Leu Ser Thr Cys Val Asn Pro Ile Phe Tyr Gl 270 Phe Leu Asn Lys Asn Phe Gln Arg Asp Leu Gln Phe Phe Phe Asn Phe Cys Asp Phe Arg Ser Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu | | Lys | Arg | _ | Asn | Asn | Met | Met | _ | Ile | Arg | Asp | Ser | _ | Tyr | Arg | Ser |
| 225 Trp Asn His Gln Ile 245 Leu Cys His Leu Thr Leu Ser Thr Cys Asn His Asn Leu Leu Phe Leu 255 Phe Leu Asn Lys Asn Phe Gln Arg Asp Leu Gln Phe Phe Phe Asn Phe Cys Asp Phe Arg Ser Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu | | Ser | | Thr | Lys | Arg | Ile | | Val | Met | Leu | Leu | | Ile | Val | Val | Ala |
| Leu Cys His Leu Thr Leu Ser Thr Cys Val Asn Pro Ile Phe Tyr Gl 255 Phe Leu Asn Lys Asn Phe Gln Arg Asp Leu Gln Phe Phe Phe Asn Phe Cys Asp Phe Arg Ser Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu | 30 | | Ala | Val | Cys | Trp | | Pro | Leu | Thr | Ile | | Asn | Ile | Va.i | Phe | Asp 240 |
| 260 Phe Leu Asn Lys Asn Phe Gln Arg Asp Leu Gln Phe Phe Asn Phe 275 Cys Asp Phe Arg Ser Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu | | Trp | Asn | His | Gln | | Ile | Ala | Thr | Cys | | His | Asn | Leu | Leu | - | Leu |
| 275 280 285 Cys Asp Phe Arg Ser Arg Asp Gly Arg Thr Thr Arg Leu | 35 | Leu | Cys | His | | Thr | Leu | Ser | Thr | _ | Val | Asn | Pro | Ile | | Tyr | Gly |
| | | Phe | Leu | | Lys | Asn | Phe | Gln | _ | Asp | Leu | Gln | Phe | | Phe | Asn | Phe |
| 255 | | Cys | Asp 290 | Phe | Arg | Ser | Arg | Asp 295 | Gly | Arg | Thr | Thr | Arg 300 | Leu | | | |

40 TO INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.33.

11 1

TPANDEDNESS CONTROL OF TOPOLOGY: linear 11. MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

- 128 -

| | | (xi) Leu l | SEQ Thr | UENC Ser | E DE Val | SCRI Val 5 | PTIO Phe | N: S Ile | EQ I Leu | D NO Ile | :73: Cys 10 | Cys | Phe | Ile | Ile | Leu 15 | Glu |
|------------|-----|------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 5 | | Asn | Ile | Phe | Val 20 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ile | Trp 25 | Lys | Thr | Lys | Lys | Phe 30 | His | Arg |
| | | Pro | Met | Tyr 35 | Tyr | Phe | Ile | Gly | Asn 40 | Ile | Ala | Leu | Ser | Asp 45 | Leu | Ile | Ala |
| | | Gly | Val 50 | Ala | Tyr | Thr | Ala | Asn 55 | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ser | Gly 60 | Ala | Thr | Thr | Tyr |
| 10 | | Lys 65 | Leu | Thr | Pro | Ala | Gln 70 | Trp | Phe | Leu | Arg | Glu 75 | Gly | Ser | Met | Phe | Val 80 |
| | | Ala | Leu | Ser | Leu | Ser 85 | Val | Phe | Ser | Leu | Leu 90 | Ala | Ile | Ala | Ile | Glu 95 | Arg |
| 15 | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | Asn | 110 | | _ |
| | | Leu | Phe | Leu 115 | Leu | Ile | Ser | Ala | Cys 120 | Trp | Val | Ile | Ser | Leu 125 | Ile | Leu | Gly |
| | | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | Leu | | | |
| 20 | | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | Leu | | | 160 |
| | | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | Ile | | 175 | |
| 25 | | | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | Leu | 190 | | |
| | | | | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | Val 205 | | | |
| 30 | | | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | Cys | | | |
| 30 | | 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | Val | | | 240 |
| | | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | Ala | | 255 | |
| 35 | | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | Lys | 270 | | |
| | | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | Ser 285 | | | |
| 40 | | | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | Glu | | | |
| 1 U | | 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | Glu | | Asp | Asn 320 |
| | (2) | Pro | GIU | ınr | TTE | Met 325 | Ser | Ser | Gly | Asn | Val 330 | Asn | Ser | Ser | Ser | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 236 amino acids

45

- 129 -

| | | (ii) | (C) (D) | TYI STI TOI ECULI | OLOC | EDNES | SS: s linea | ing] ir | Le | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | | (xi) Ile 1 | SEQU Thr | | | | | | _ | | | Ala | Val | Val | Gly | Asn 15 | Ile |
| | | Leu | Leu | Val | Ile 20 | Trp | Val | Val | Lys | Leu 25 | Asn | Arg | Thr | Leu | Arg 30 | Thr | Thr |
| 10 | | Thr | Phe | Tyr 35 | Phe | Ile | Val | Ser | Ile 40 | Ala | Leu | Ala | Asp | Ile 45 | Ala | Val | Leu |
| | | Val | Ile 50 | Pro | Leu | Ala | Ile | Ala 55 | Ser | Ala | Trp | Arg | Ser 60 | Arg | Cys | Thr | Ser |
| 15 | | Asn 65 | Cys | Leu | Phe | Met | Ser 70 | Cys | Val | Leu | Leu | Val 75 | Phe | Thr | His | Ala | Ser 80 |
| | | Ile | Met | Ser | Leu | Leu 85 | Ala | Ile | Ala | Val | Asp 90 | Arg | Tyr | Leu | Arg | Val 95 | Lys |
| | | Leu | Thr | Val | Arg 100 | Tyr | Arg | Thr | Val | Thr 105 | Thr | Gln | Arg | Arg | Ile 110 | Trp | Leu |
| 20 | | Phe | Leu | Gly 115 | Leu | Cys | Trp | Leu | Val 120 | Ser | Phe | Leu | Val | Gly 125 | Leu | Thr | Pro |
| | | Trp | Gly 130 | Trp | Asn | Arg | Lys | Val 135 | Thr | Leu | Glu | Leu | Ser 140 | Gln | Asn | Ser | Ser |
| 25 | | Thr 145 | Leu | Arg | Glu | Phe | Lys 150 | Thr | Pro | Lys | Ser | Leu 155 | Phe | Leu | Val | Leu | Phe 160 |
| | | Leu | Phe | Ala | Leu | Cys 165 | Trp | Leu | Pro | Leu | Ser 170 | Ile | Ile | Asn | Phe | Val 175 | Ser |
| | | Tyr | Phe | Asn | Val 180 | Lys | Ile | Pro | Glu | Thr 185 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Ile | Leu 190 | Leu | Ser |
| 30 | | His | Ala | Asn 195 | Ser | Leu | Pro | Ile | Val 200 | Tyr | Ala | Сув | Lys | Lys 205 | Lys | P'ne | Lys |
| | | Glu | Thr 210 | Tyr | Phe | Val | Ile | Leu 215 | Arg | Ala | Cys | Arg | Leu 220 | Cys | Gln | Thr | Ser |
| 35 | | Asp 225 | Ser | Leu | Asp | Ser | Asn 230 | Leu | Glu | Gln | Thr | Thr 235 | Glu | | | | |
| | (2) | INFO | SEQ1 | UENCI | E CHA | ARAC' : 32: | reri: 2 am: | STIC: | S : | s | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | (C |) TY:) ST:) TO: | RAND | EDNE. | SS: | sing | le | | | | | | | | |

Thr Ala Thr Asn Ile Tyr Ile Leu Asn Ile Ala Ile Ala Asp Glu Leu

. The second sec

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

no. 20 40

← 98

gety () of the execution

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

- 130 -

| | | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
|----|-----|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Leu | Val 50 | Pro | Phe | Leu | Val | Thr 55 | Ser | Thr | Leu | Leu | Arg 60 | His | Trp | Pro | Phe |
| 5 | | Gly 65 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Cys | Arg 70 | Leu | Val | Leu | Ser | Val 75 | Asp | Ala | Val | Asn | Me t 80 |
| | | Phe | Thr | Ser | Ile | Tyr 85 | Сув | Leu | Thr | Val | Leu 90 | Ser | Val | Asp | Arg | Tyr 95 | Val |
| | | Ala | Val | Val | His 100 | Pro | Ile | Lys | Ala | Ala 105 | Arg | Tyr | Arg | Arg | Pro 110 | Thr | Val |
| 10 | | Ala | Lys | Val 115 | Val | Asn | Leu | Gly | Val 120 | Trp | Val | Leu | Ser | Leu 125 | Leu | Val | Ile |
| | | Leu | Pro 130 | Ile | Trp | Phe | Ser | Arg 135 | Thr | Ala | Ala | Asn | Ser 140 | Asp | Gly | Thr | Val |
| 15 | | Ala 145 | Cys | Asn | Met | Ile | Trp 150 | Glu | Pro | Ala | Gln | Phe 155 | Trp | Leu | Vai | Gly | Phe 160 |
| | | Val | Leu | Tyr | Thr | Phe 165 | Leu | Met | Phe | Leu | Leu 170 | Pro | Val | Gly | Ala | Ile 175 | Cys |
| | | Leu | Cys | Tyr | Val 180 | Leu | Ile | Ile | Ala | Lys 185 | Met | Arg | Met | Val | Ala 190 | Leu | Lys |
| 20 | | Ala | Gly | Trp 195 | Gln | Gln | Arg | Lys | Arg 200 | Ser | Glu | Arg | Lys | Ile 205 | Thr | Leu | Val |
| | | Met | Met 210 | Val | Val | Met | Val | Phe 215 | Val | Ile | Cys | Trp | Phe 220 | Tyr | Val | Val | Gln |
| 25 | | Leu 2 2 5 | Val | Asn | Val | Phe | Ala 230 | Glu | Gln | Asp | Asp | Ala 235 | Thr | Val | Ser | Gln | Leu 240 |
| | | Ser | Val | Ile | Leu | Gly 245 | Tyr | Ala | Asn | Ser | Сув 250 | Ala | Asn | Pro | Ile | Leu 255 | Tyr |
| | | Gly | Phe | Leu | Ser 260 | Asp | Asn | Phe | Lys | Arg 265 | Ser | Phe | Gln | Arg | Ile 270 | | аүЭ |
| 30 | | Leu | Ser | Leu 275 | Asn | Ala | Ala | Glu | Glu 280 | Pro | Val | qaA | Tyr | Tyr 285 | Ala | Thr | Ala |
| | | Leu | Lys 290 | Ser | Arg | Ala | Tyr | Ser 295 | Val | Glu | Asp | Phe | Gln 300 | Pro | Glu | Asn | Leu |
| 35 | | Glu 305 | Ser | Gly | Gly | Val | Phe 310 | Arg | Asn | Cys | Thr | Cys 315 | Ala | Ser | Arg | Ile | Ser 320 |
| | | Thr | Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | (2) | | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | ENCE LEN TYP STR TOP | CHAIGTH: PE: 8 PANDE POLOG | SEQ I ARACT 298 minc DNES Y: 1 | ERIS ami aci S: s inea | TICS no a d ingl | : cids | ; | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | (xi) | SEQU | ENCE | DES | - | TION | : SE | Q ID Leu | NO: Leu | 76: Cys 10 | Leu | Cys | Gly | Le·u | Val 15 | Gly |

- 131 -

| | Asn | Gly | Leu | Val 20 | Leu | Trp | Phe | Phe | Gly 25 | Phe | Ser | Ile | Lys | Arg 30 | Thr | Pro |
|----|------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Phe | Ser | Ile 35 | Tyr | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Leu 40 | His | Ile | Ala | Ser | Ala 45 | Asp | Gly | Ile |
| 5 | Tyr | Leu 50 | Phe | Ser | Lys | Ala | Val 55 | Ile | Ala | Leu | Leu | Asn 60 | Met | Gly | Thr | Phe |
| | Leu 65 | Gly | Ser | Phe | Pro | Asp 70 | Tyr | Val | Arg | Arg | Val 75 | Ser | Arg | Ile | Val | Gly 80 |
| 10 | Leu | Thr | Phe | Phe | Ala 85 | Gly | Val | Ser | Leu | Leu 90 | Pro | Ala | Ile | Ser | Ile 95 | Glu |
| | Arg | Cys | Val | Ser 100 | Val | Ile | Phe | Pro | Met 105 | Trp | Tyr | Trp | Arg | Arg 110 | Arg | Pro |
| | Lys | Arg | Leu 115 | Ser | Ala | Gly | Val | Cys 120 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Trp | Leu 125 | Leu | Ser | Phe |
| 15 | Leu | Val 130 | Thr | Ser | Ile | His | Asn 135 | Tyr | Phe | Cys | Leu | Leu 140 | Gly | His | Glu | Ala |
| | Ser 145 | Gly | Thr | Ala | Cys | Leu 150 | Asn | Met | Asp | Ile | Ser 155 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Ile | Leu 160 |
| 20 | Leu | Phe | Phe | Leu | Phe 165 | Cys | Pro | Ile | Met | Val 170 | Leu | Pro | Cys | Ile | Ala 175 | Leu |
| | Leu | His | Val | Glu 180 | Сув | Arg | Ala | Arg | Arg 185 | Arg | Gln | Arg | Ser | Ala 190 | Lys | Leu |
| | Asn | His | Val 195 | Val | Leu | Ala | Ile | Val 200 | Ser | Val | Phe | Leu | Val 205 | Ser | Ser | Ile |
| 25 | Tyr | Leu 210 | Gly | Ile | Asp | Trp | Phe 215 | Leu | Phe | Trp | Val | Phe 220 | Gln | Ile | Pro | Ala |
| | Pro 225 | Phe | Pro | Glu | Tyr | Val 230 | Arg | Asp | Leu | Cys | Ile 235 | Cys | Ile | Asn | Ser | Ser 240 |
| 30 | Ala | Lys | Pro | Ile | Val 245 | Tyr | Phe | Ile | Ala | Gly 250 | Arg | Asp | Lys | Ser | Gln 255 | Arg |
| | Leu | Trp | Glu | Pro 260 | Leu | Arg | Val | Val | Phe 265 | Gln | Arg | Ala | Leu | Arg 270 | Asp | Gly |
| | Ala | Glu | Pro 275 | Gly | Asp | Ala | Ala | Ser 280 | Ser | Thr | Pro | Asn | Thr 285 | Val | Thr | Met |
| 35 | Glu | Met 290 | Gln | Cys | Pro | Ser | Gly 295 | Asn | Ala | Ser | | | | | | |
| 40 | (2) INFO | SEQUAL (A) | JENCI) LEI) TYI) STI | | ARACT : 299 emino EDNE: | reri: am: ac: | STICS ino a id sing: | S: acid: | S | | | | | | | |

Ala Ile Val Leu Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Thr Asn Arg Val Leu Gly Tyr

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

A section

- 132 -

| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | Ser | Thr | Pro 35 | Thr | Ile | Tyr | Met | Arg 40 | Asn | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Thr 45 | Asn | Phe | Leu |
| 5 | Thr | Leu 50 | Thr | Val | Leu | Pro | Phe 55 | Ile | Val | Leu | Ser | Asn 60 | Gln | Trp | Leu | Leu |
| | Pro 65 | Ala | Cys | Tyr | Val | Ala 70 | Ser | Cys | Lys | Phe | Leu 75 | Ser | Val | Ile | Tyr | Tyr 80 |
| | Ser | Ser | Cys | Thr | Val 85 | Gly | Phe | Ala | Thr | Val 90 | Ala | Leu | Ile | Ala | Ala 95 | Asp |
| 10 | Arg | Tyr | Arg | Val 100 | Leu | His | Lys | Arg | Thr 105 | Tyr | Ala | Arg | Gln | Ser 110 | Tyr | Arg |
| | Ser | Leu | Leu 115 | Leu | Thr | Trp | Leu | Ala 120 | Gly | Leu | Ile | Phe | Ser 125 | Val | Pro | Ala |
| 15 | Ala | Val 130 | Tyr | Thr | Thr | Val | Val 135 | Met | His | His | Asp | Ala 140 | Asn | Asp | Thr | Asn |
| | Asn 145 | Thr | Asn | Gly | His | Ala 150 | Thr | Cys | Val | Leu | Tyr 155 | Phe | Val | Ala | Glu | Glu 160 |
| | Val | His | Thr | Val | Leu 165 | Leu | Ser | Trp | Lys | Val 170 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Met | Val 175 | Trp |
| 20 | _ | | Ala | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | - | 190 | | |
| | | | Thr 195 | | | | | 200 | | _ | | | 205 | | | |
| 25 | | 210 | Leu | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | - | | | |
| | 225 | | Phe | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 2 4 0 |
| 2.0 | | | Leu | J | 245 | | | • | | 250 | | J | | | 255 | |
| 30 | | | Cys | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | _ |
| | | | Gln 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | Gln | Leu 285 | Ile | Asp | Arg |
| 35 | | 290 | Leu | | | | 295 | | Gln | Arg | Ala | | | | | |
| | (2) INFO: (i) | SEQ | JENCI) LEI | E CHI NGTH | ARAC' | reri: | STIC: | S: | s | | | | | | | |
| 40 | (ii) | (D |) STI) TOI ECULI | RANDI POLO | EDNE: | SS: : | sing: ar | le | | | | • | | | | |
| 45 | | | JENCI Val | | | | | | | | Phe | Leu | Leu | Val | Ile 15 | Thr |
| | Thr | Ile | Leu | Tyr 20 | Tyr | Arg | Arg | Lys | Lys 25 | Lys | Ser | Pro | Ser | Asუ 30 | Thr | Tyr |

- 133 -

| | | Ile | Cys | Asn 35 | Leu | Ala | Val | Ala | Asp 40 | Leu | Leu | Ile | Val | Val 45 | Gly | Leu | Pro |
|----|-----|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Phe | Phe 50 | Leu | Glu | Tyr | Ala | Lys 55 | His | His | Pro | Lys | Leu 60 | Ser | Arg | Glu | Val |
| 5 | | Val 65 | Cys | Ser | Gly | Leu | Asn 70 | Ala | Сув | Phe | Tyr | Ile 75 | Cys | Leu | Phe | Ala | Gly 80 |
| | | Val | Cys | Phe | Leu | Ile 85 | Asn | Leu | Ser | Met | Asp 90 | Arg | Tyr | Cys | Val | Ile 95 | Val |
| 10 | | Trp | Gly | Val | Glu 100 | Leu | Asn | Arg | Val | Arg 105 | Asn | Asn | Lys | Arg | Ala 110 | Thr | Cys |
| | | Trp | Val | Val 115 | Ile | Phe | Trp | Ile | Ile 120 | Ala | Val | Leu | Met | Gly 125 | Met | Pro | His |
| | | Tyr | Ile 130 | Met | Tyr | Ser | His | Thr 135 | Asn | Asn | Glu | Cys | Val 140 | Gly | Trp | Phe | Ala |
| 15 | | Asn 145 | Glu | Thr | Ser | Cys | Trp 150 | Phe | Pro | Val | Phe | Leu 155 | Asn | Thr | Ly. | Val | Asn 160 |
| | | Ile | Cys | Gly | Tyr | Leu 165 | Ala | Pro | Ile | Ala | Leu 170 | Met | Ala | Tyr | Tyr | Asn 175 | Arg |
| 20 | | Met | Val | Arg | Phe 180 | Ile | Ile | Asn | Tyr | Val 185 | Gly | Lys | Trp | Phe | Met 190 | Gln | Thr |
| | | Leu | His | Val 195 | Leu | Leu | Val | Val | Val 200 | Val | Ser | Phe | Ala | Ser 205 | Phe | Trp | Phe |
| | | Pro | Phe 210 | Asn | Leu | Ala | Leu | Phe 215 | Leu | Glu | Ser | Ile | Arg 220 | Leu | Ile | Ala | Gly |
| 25 | | Val 225 | Tyr | Asn | Asp | Thr | Leu 230 | Gln | Asn | Val | Ile | Ile 235 | Phe | Cys | Leu | Tyr | Val 240 |
| | | Gly | Gln | Phe | Ile | Ala 245 | Tyr | Val | Arg | Ala | Cys 250 | Leu | Asn | Pro | Gly | Ile 255 | Tyr |
| 30 | | Ile | Leu | Val | Cys 260 | Thr | Trp | Phe | Leu | Arg 265 | Val | Phe | Ala | Cys | Cys 270 | Cys | Val |
| | | Lys | Gln | Glu 275 | Ile | Pro | Tyr | Gln | Asp 280 | Ile | Asp | Ile | | | | | |
| 35 | (2) | INFO (i) | SEQ (A (B (C | UENC) LE) TY) ST | E CH NGTH PE: RAND | ARÂC : 29 amin EDNE | ID Note TERI 5 a.m. o ac SS: | STIC ino id sing | S: acid | S | | | | | | | |

- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

HE, I I AV. HE SHIP AS

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

Pro Val Thr Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Val Phe Leu Phe Gly Ser Ile
1 5 10 15 40

35 44

Phe Val Cys Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Met Gln Tyr Leu Leu Ast His Asn

- 134 -

| | | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Ser 65 | Leu | Ala | Ser | Leu | Ile 70 | Pro | Cys | Thr | Leu | Leu 75 | Thr | Ala | Cys | Phe | Tyr 80 |
| 5 | | Val | Ala | Ile | Thr | Ala 85 | Ser | Leu | Cys | Phe | Ile 90 | Thr | Glu | Ile | Ala | Leu 95 | Ile |
| | | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Tyr 100 | Ala | Ile | Val | Tyr | Me t 105 | Arg | Tyr | Arg | Pro | Val 110 | Lys | Ile |
| | | Gln | Ala | Cys 115 | Leu | Phe | Ser | Ile | Phe 120 | Trp | Trp | Ile | Phe | Ala 125 | Val | Ile | Ile |
| 10 | | Ala | Ile 130 | Pro | His | Phe | Met | Val 135 | Val | Ile | Thr | Lys | Lys 140 | Asp | Asn | Gln | Сув |
| | | Met 145 | Thr | qaA | Tyr | Asp | Tyr 150 | Leu | Glu | Val | Ser | Tyr 155 | Pro | Ile | Ile | Leu | Asn 160 |
| 15 | | Val | Glu | Leu | Met | Leu 165 | Gly | Ala | Phe | Val | Ile 170 | Pro | Leu | Ser | Val | Ile 175 | Ser |
| | | Tyr | Cys | Tyr | Tyr 180 | Arg | Ile | Ser | Arg | Ile 185 | Val | Ala | Val | Ser | Gln 190 | Ser | Arg |
| | | His | Lys | Gly 195 | Arg | Ile | Val | Arg | Val 200 | Leu | Ile | Ala | Trp | Leu 205 | Val | Phe | Ile |
| 20 | | Ile | Phe 210 | Trp | Leu | Pro | Tyr | His 215 | Leu | Thr | Leu | Phe | Val 220 | Asp | Thr | Ile | Ile |
| | | Lys 225 | Leu | Leu | Lys | Trp | Ile 230 | Ser | Ser | Ser | Cys | Glu 235 | Phe | Glu | Arg | Ser | Leu 240 |
| 25 | | Lys | Arg | Ala | Leu | Ile 245 | Leu | Thr | Glu | Ser | Leu 250 | Ala | Phe | Cys | His | Cys 255 | Cys |
| | | Leu | Asn | Pro | Leu 260 | Leu | Tyr | Val | Phe | Val 265 | Ile | Gly | Thr | Lys | Phe 270 | Arg | Lys |
| | | Asn | Tyr | Thr 275 | Val | Cys | Trp | Pro | Ser 280 | Phe | Ala | Ser | Asp | Ser 285 | Phe | Pro | Ala |
| 30 | | Met | Tyr 290 | Pro | Gly | Thr | Arg | Ala 295 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | (2) | <pre>INFO! (i) (ii)</pre> | SEQU (A) (B) (C) (D) | JENCE LEI TYI STI | CHINGTH PE: 6 RANDI | ARACT : 31 amino EDNES | TERIS amin ac: SS: 8 lines | STICS no ac id singl | S: cids | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | (xi) | | JENCI | E DES | SCRII | PTIO | N: SI | | | | Asp | Trp | Ile | Gly | Tyr 15 | Leu |
| | | Asn | Ser | Ile | Ser 20 | Met | Val | Ile | Tyr | Thr 25 | Leu | Phe | Lys | Lys | Lys 30 | Lys | |
| 45 | (2) | INFOI (i) | SEQUAL (A) | JENCI LEI TYI | | ARACT : 34 amino | reris amin ac: | STICS no ac id | S: cids | | | | | | | | |

- 135 -

```
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:
         Asp Asp Asp Asp Asn Ile Trp Asn Ile Phe Ser Thr Ile Gly Tyr Leu
 5
         Asn Ser Ile Ser Pro Val Ser Val Ile Met His Ile Tyr Gly Lys Lys
         Lys Lys
10
    (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 29 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
15
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:
         Asp Asp Asp Gly Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Asp Thr Leu Val Thr Phe Ala
20
          Ile Asn Pro Val Tyr Ile Thr Val Phe Lys Lys Lys
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 31 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
25
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:
30
         Asp Asp Asp Asn Ala Trp Ser Ala Phe Asp Trp Ala Leu Tyr Leu
                                               10
         Asn Ser Ile Ser Met Ala Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Ala Lys Lys Lys
                      20
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:
35
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
40
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:
          Leu Phe Ser Phe Ile Thr Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn
          Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe
45
                      20
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
50
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
```

- 136 -

```
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 22 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
 5
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:
          Ile Trp Leu Thr Ser Asp Ile Met Ser Thr Ser Ser Ile Leu His Asn
10
          Leu Cys Val Ile Ser Phe
                       2.0
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
15
               (A) LENGTH: 30 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
20
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:
          Ile Trp Ser Ile Phe Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Val Gly Tyr Ala Asn His
                                                10
          Ser Ser Leu Ala Ile Met Cys Pro Ile Val Ile Tyr Thr Va:
25
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 29 amino acids
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
30
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:
          Ile Phe Thr Ile Phe Ser Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Gly Tyr Ala Asn His
35
          Ser Ser Ala Ala Ile Met Pro Ile Val Ile Tyr Ser Val
                       20
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                (A) LENGTH: 24 amino acids
40
                (B) TYPE: amino acid
                (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:
45
          Lys Asn Ala Ser Ala Leu Leu Ser Val Ile Ile Asn Ser Ile Gly
          Gly Asn Val Val Thr Ala Val Ser
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:
50
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                (A) LENGTH: 22 amino acids
                (B) TYPE: amino acid
                (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:
55
          Tyr Phe Leu Met Ser Leu Ala Val Thr Asp Leu Val Val Ser Phe Val
                                               10
```

5

40

- 137 -

Met Pro Val Ser Ala Leu 20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91: 10 Ala Ile Thr Lys Ile Ala Ile Thr Trp Ala Ile Ser Gly Val Ser Val 10

Pro Phe Ile Pro Val Trp Gly

- 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 24 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 20
 - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92: Leu Gly Ile Ile Phe Gly Thr Phe Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Pro Phe Phe

10

- 25 Ile Thr Asn Leu Val Ser Pro Ile 20
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids
- 30 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93:
- Ile Trp Ile Ser Leu Asp Val Leu Phe Ser Thr Ala Ser Ser Ile Met 35

His Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser Leu 20

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 45 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:
 - Gly Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Ser Thr Leu Val Thr Phe Tyr Ile Pro Ser Val

Ile Met Val Ile Thr Tyr Gly 50 2.0

And a second control of the second control of

CTPANDEDNESS

- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 11/ MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95:

- 138 -

Leu Leu Asn Phe Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Asn 1 10 15

Pro Val Ile Tyr Thr Leu Phe 20

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

- 1. A G-protein coupled receptor polypeptide, consisting essentially of an amino acid sequence of 15 to 40 amino acids substantially corresponding to a fragment or consensus peptide of a transmembrane domain of a G-protein coupled receptor, wherein said polypeptide has a GPR-related biological activity selected from binding a GPR ligand or modulating GPR ligand binding to a GPR.
- 2. A polypeptide according to claim 1, wherein said polypeptide is selected from a synthetic polypeptide, a recombinant polypeptide or a purified polypeptide.
- 3. A polypeptide according to claim 1, wherein said G-protein coupled receptor is a receptor selected from a cAMP receptor, an adenosine receptor, a β -adrenergic receptor, a muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, an α -adrenergic receptor, a serotonin receptor, a histamine H2 receptor, a thrombin receptor, a kinin receptor, a follicle stimulating hormone receptor, an opsin, a rhodopsin, an odorant receptor, a cytomegalovirus receptor, or a mas oncogene GPR.
- 4. A polypeptide according to claim 1, wherein said transmembrane domain is selected from at least one of transmembrane domain TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6 or TM7.
 - 5. A polypeptide according to claim 3, wherein said transmembrane domain is a D_2 receptor transmembrane segment III or segment V.
- 25 6. A polypeptide according to claim 4, wherein said polypeptide has the amino acid sequence of Fig. 2 (SEQ ID NO:2).
 - 7. A polypeptide according to claim 4, wherein said polypeptide has the amino acid sequence of Fig. 3 (SEQ ID NO:3).
 - 8. A polypeptide according to claim 4, wherein said 0 polypeptide has an amino acid sequence selected from one of SEQ ID NOS:80-95.
 - 9. A polypeptide according to claim 4, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS:96-348.

- 140 -

- 11. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:226-289.
- 12. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:290-297.
 - 13. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:298-324.
- 14. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:325-338.
- 15. A polypeptide according to claim 9, wherein said polypeptide has an amino acid sequence from one of SEQ ID NOS:33915 348.
 - 16. A polypeptide according to claim 3, wherein said transmembrane domain is a dopamine receptor transmembrane domain selected from the group consisting of a D_1 , D_2 , D_3 , D_4 or D_5 transmembrane domain.
- 17. A composition comprising a polypeptide according to claim 1, or a pharmaceutically acceptable ester, ether, sulfate, carbonate, glucuronide or salt thereof, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 18. A composition according to claim 16, wherein said transmembrane domain is D_2 receptor transmembrane segment III or segment V.
- 19. A composition according to claim 18, further comprising a drug selected from a phenothiazine derivative, a thioxanthine derivative, a butyrophenone derivative, a dihydroindolone, a dibenzoxazepine derivative and an atypical neuroleptic.
 - 20. A method for treating a subject suffering from a pathology related to an abnormality of a G-protein coupled receptor, comprising administering to said subject a therapeutically effective amount of composition according to claim 16.
 - 21. The method of claim 20, wherein said pathology is a psychotic disorder.

35

10

20

25

11 12 12 11 11

- 22. The method of claim 21, wherein said psychotic disorder is a schizophrenia.
- 23. The method of claim 20, wherein said composition is administered to provide said polypeptide, fragment or consensus peptide thereof, in an amount ranging from about 0.01 μ g to 100 mg/kg per day.
 - 24. The method of claim 23, wherein said composition is administered to provide said polypeptide, fragment or consensus peptide thereof, in an amount ranging from about $10\,\mu\mathrm{g}$ to $10\,\mathrm{mg/kg}$ per day.
 - 25. The method of claim 20, wherein said administering is by oral, mucosal, intravenous, intramuscular or parenteral administration.
- 26. A method for producing a polypeptide according to claim 1, wherein said polypeptide is a recombinant polypeptide obtained from a recombinant host which expresses a heterologous nucleic acid encoding said polypeptide, comprising the steps of:
 - (A) providing a host comprising a recombinant nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide according to claim 1 in expressible form;
 - (B) culturing said host under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed in recoverable amounts; and
 - (C) recovering said polypeptide produced by said host.
 - 27. The method of claim 26, further comprising:
 - (D) purifying said polypeptide.
 - 28. The method of claim 26, wherein said host is a bacteria or a eukaryotic cell.
- 29. The method of claim 28, wherein said eukaryotic cell 30 is a mammalian cell, an insect cell or a yeast cell.
 - 30. A method for producing a polypeptide according to claim 1, comprising:
 - (A) chemically synthesizing a polypeptide according

PCT/US93/08528

5

10

15

- 31. A method for isolating a G-protein coupled receptor, fragment or consensus sequence thereof, or a protein that binds the G-protein coupled receptor, comprising
 - (A) providing a bound support, said support being bound to a polypeptide according to claim 1, or an antibody, anti-idiotype antibody, or a fragment thereof;
 - (B) contacting a sample containing said G-protein coupled receptor or said protein that binds a G-protein coupled receptor to said bound support, such that said receptor or protein is reversibly bound to said bound support; and
 - (C) recovering said receptor or protein that is attached to the bound support by dissociating the receptor or protein under conditions that cause elution or dissociation of the receptor or protein from said bound support.
- 32. A method according to claim 31, wherein said GPR is a dopamine receptor.
- 33. An antibody, anti-idiotype antibody or a fragment of said antibody or anti-idiotype antibody, that specifically displays an epitope of a G-protein coupled receptor polypeptide, according to claim 1.
- 34. A recombinant nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a G-protein coupled receptor polypeptide according to claim 1.
 - 35. A vector comprising a nucleic acid according to claim 34.
 - 36. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid of claim 34.
- 37. A host cell according to claim 36, wherein said host cell is selected from a mammalian cell, a yeast cell, a bird cell or an insect cell.
- 38. A host cell according to claim 36, wherein, when said nucleic acid is expressed as said receptor polypeptide in said host cell, a receptor binding molecule comprising said *env* binding domain binds to said receptor polypeptide.

10

15

- 39. A host cell according to claim 37, wherein said host cell is a mammalian cell selected from a human cell, a primate cell or a rodent cell.
- 40. A method for isolating a protein that binds a 5 G-protein coupled receptor, comprising
 - (A) providing a bound support, said support being bound to a polypeptide according to claim 1, or anti-idiotype antibody thereto;
 - (B) contacting a sample containing said protein that binds a G-protein coupled receptor to said bound support, such that said protein is reversibly bound to said bound support; and
 - (C) recovering said protein that is attached to the bound support by dissociating the receptor or protein under conditions that cause elution or dissociation of the protein from said bound support.
 - 41. A method according to claim 40, wherein said GPR is a dopamine receptor.

LSLLSLLSLLSLLSLYYY

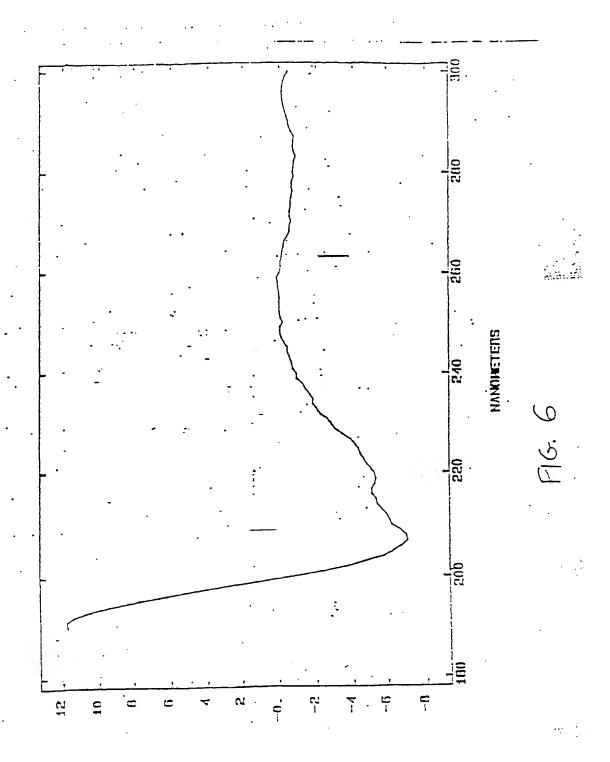
DDIFVTLDVLFSTAS TENLSAISLKKK

DYAIFVLYASAWLSFNCPFIVTLNIK

KAVVYSSIVSŦŶVFID

DCDVFVFVDIMLCTASIFNLCAISVGK

CC



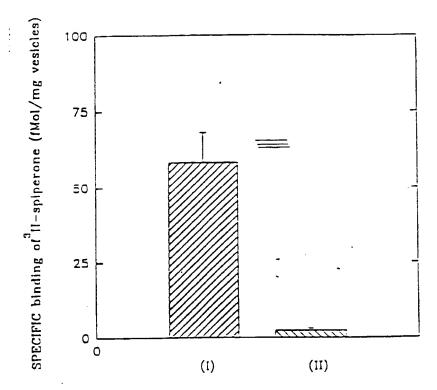


FIGURE 7

```
Dictyoscellum CAPP receptor (Klain et al., 1988)
             Dictyoscenium Corr receptor (NDCS) (Libert et al., 1989b)
Dog adenosine Al receptor (NDCS) (Libert et al., 1989b)
Dog adenosine Al receptor (NDCF) (Libert et al., 1989b)
 3.
              Numan al muscarinic acetylcholine receptor (Peralta et al., 1987)
              Numan al muscarinic acecylcholine receptor (Peralta et al., 1987)
Numan al muscarinic acecylcholine receptor (Peralta et al., 1987)
Numan al muscarinic acecylcholine receptor (Peralta et al., 1987)
Numan ad muscarinic acecylcholine receptor (Peralta et al., 1987)
              Numan at muscarinic acetylcholine receptor (Bonner et al., 1988)
  ١.
               Human beca l'adrenergic receptor (Frielle et al., 1987)
               Ruman beta 1 adrenerqic receptor (Kohlika ec al., 1987a)
Human beta 3 adrenerqic receptor (Emorine ec al., 1989)
              Human beca i adrenergio receptor (Schwinn et al., 1990)
Cow alpha 1 adrenergio receptor (Schwinn et al., 1990)
Rat alpha 13 adrenergio receptor (Voigt, et al., 1990)
11.
12.
               Rac alpha 13 adrenergic receptor (Voigt, et al., 1990)
Ruman alpha 2 C4 adrenergic receptor (Ragan et al., 1988)
Ruman alpha 2 C2 adrenergic receptor (Lomasney et al., 1990)
Ruman alpha 2 C10 adrenergic receptor (Kobilka et al., 1987c)
13.
               Ruman aipna 2 ciu adrenerque receptor (Kobilka et al.,
Rat alpha 2 adrenerque receptor RO (Lanier et al., 1
Drosophila octopamine receptor (Arakawa et al., 1990)
Ruman depamine Di receptor (Dearry et al., 1990)
16.
17.
 13.
               Numan ocpamine of receptor (Sunahara et al., 1991)
Numan dopamine D2 receptor (Grandy et al., 1993)
Numan dopamine D3 receptor (Girus et al., 1990)
 19.
 20.
                Human dopamine D4 receptor (Van Tol et al., 1991)
 22_
                Numan serotonin ld receptor [RDC4] ( Ramblin and Metcalf, 1991)
Numan serotonin la receptor (Kobilka et al., 1987b)
                Rac seroconin le receptor (Julius et al., 1988)
  25.
                 Rat serotonia 2 receptor (Gulius et al., 1990)
  26.
                Human histamine H2 receptor (Gantz et al., 1991)
                Ruman N-formyl peptide receptor (Boulay et al., 1990)
Ruman CSa anaphylatoxin receptor. (Gerard and Gerard, 1991)
Ruman thrombosane A2 receptor (Rirata et al., 1991)
Ruman II-6 receptor (Burphy and Tiffany, 1991)
Guinea-big platelet-activating factor.
  28.
  30.
   31.
                 Guinea-pig platelet-activating factor receptor (Honda et al. 1991)
   22.
                 Guinea-pig piateiet-ectivating factor receptor (Monca et al. 1991)
Cow endothelin 1 receptor (Arai et al., 1990)
Rat non-isopeptide selective endothelin receptor (Sakurai et al., 1990)
Mesuse bombesin/gastrin releasing peptide receptor (Spindel et al., 1991)
Rat neuromedin B preferring bombesin receptor (Mada et al., 1991)
   35.
36.
                  Rat neuromedin B preferring bombesin receptor (Maca et al., 1991)
Human vascactive intestinal peptide (Sreedharan et al., 1991)
Rat neurotensin receptor (Tanaka et al., 1990)
Rat bradykinin receptor Osciachern et al., 1991)
House thyrotropin-releasing homone receptor (Straub et al., 1990)
   34.
   39.
    41.
                  House thyrotropin-releasing normone receptor (Scraud et al., 1990)

Human neurokinin A (SK) receptor (Gerard et al., 1990)

Rat substance ? receptor (Tokota et al., 1989)

Rat neuromedin K receptor (Shiqemoto et al., 1990)

Bovine adrenal angiotensin II type-1 receptor (Sasaki et al. 1991)

Human mas oncogene (angiotensin) receptor (Young et al., 1986)
    43.
    46.
     47.
                   Numan lutropin-choriogonadotropin receptor (Frazier et al., 1990)
                   Human thyrotropin receptor (Libert et al., 1989e)
Human follicle stimulating hormone receptor (Minecish et al., 1991)
    48.
     49.
     50.
                    Numan rhodopsin (Nathans and Hogness, 1984)
                    Human green opsin (Nathans et al., 1986)
                    Human red opsin (Nachans et al., 1986)
     53.
                    Human blue opsin (Nathans et al., 1986)
     54.
                    Occarant receptor F3 (Buck and Axel, 1991)
Coorant receptor F5 (Buck and Axel, 1991)
Occarant receptor F6 (Buck and Axel, 1991)
                    Odorant receptor F12 (Buck and Axel, 1991)
                    Coorant receptor I3 (Buck and Axel, 1991)
Octorant receptor I7 (Buck and Axel, 1991)
      61.
      63
```

Coorant receptor IB (Buck and Axel, 1991) Coorant receptor I9 (Buck and Axel, 1991) Coorant receptor I14 (Buck and Axel, 1991) Occurant receptor IlS (Buck and Axel, 1991) Numan cannabinoid receptor (Matsuda et al., 1990) House Glumocarticold-Induced receptor (Marrigan et al., 1991) Mouse Glumonticular induces the special transfer the first (Evs et al., 1990)

Homan andothelial call GPR Dila and Maciag, 1990)

Rat testis G-protein coupled receptor 1 (Deyernof et al. 1991a)

Rat RGHO? Omyernof, DNA and Cell Biology, in press, 1991b).

Human Choracic aorta GPR (Ross et al., 1990)

Human Choracic aorta GPR (Ross et al., 1990) Human thoracic aorta u/R (MOSS et al., 1990) Cycomegalovirus (Muman) GZR, USI3 (Chee et al., 1990) Cytomegalovirus (Muman) GZR, USI7 (Chee et al., 1990) Cytomegalovirus (Muman) GZR, USI8 (Chee et al., 1990)

64.

65

66. a. 69.

72.

| , | MOLITICA PARTY |
|------------------|---|
| • | المتاحية |
| 3 | CALCASH. |
| | אינושני אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו אינו אי |
| 4 | HANSTNESANISLALTERTRICE |
| 5 | Https://distriberies.com/entilespecialization/entilespecialization/entilespecialization/ |
| 7 | %NFT7VKE35DQ5VKLYT355DKE5T/? |
| 8 | ☆三つことがなごからはいます。 ☆三つことがなごからいという。 |
| | ************************************** |
| 9 | MANAGEMENTALITY OF THE PROPERTY |
| 10 | HOOP OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR |
| 11 12 | XZINV99995mTXQZ CZUTVN |
| <u> </u> | STATUS TELES SEED AND THE STATE OF THE SEED OF THE SEE |
| 14 | AJAZ TJOR I TOK ZAJZANA TIJZ OR EDAJZAN TOLLAK VAJALLIKI ZAM AJVZ MI DOKO PRO KONIKA TAKO ZAMA TOLIKA VAJALIKA ZAM |
| 15 | SESTERAGUAS-NETT-AF CILLARTY SLUT/ |
| 16 | MISTOLICA CONTRACTOR C |
| 17 | MESAGCILLANT.T.AMMITAMAYSTIXSCHAARCTTISSCHAARATSCHAVANTSCHAFTATALS- (35) |
| 13 19 | WITH THE WEST OF THE PROPERTY |
| 20 | HEIDENGEN CONTRACTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P |
| Ž. | SALEGIESHINSTCLENSTALENS |
| Z | HORESTELLOCALISM THE CONTROL OF THE |
| 23 | MEST ENGINEERING ENGINEERING RETICAL |
| 24 | HEVES COCKHITTES PRAFFET COCKHITTES FRAFFET COCKHITTES EN CALLED |
| 2 <u>≤</u> 26 | MANICODASTIMATICATIVACEDISISPANOTATIVAS EXCERTACES SOCIAL |
| 27 | METICENTISLES TRUS ENGLESCO REVIONO FINS ROUNTS EASING TEASING THE ANALYSIS CONTROLLS CONTROLLS TEACHER THE |
| 25 | אאיניבאנזיניבאכו |
| | METRIES LEPTRIES CENTRAL SACRETURES LEPTRIES CONTROLLER |
| 29 | SATURE MANAGEMENT OF THE SAME AND A SATURE A |
| 20 | MCPRELLLYAACTSLCCTLLSARTRARRESKATNATLIPRSTELLINPROCKTEFTWEDEERNESGUTETRLVSINGSSPLCKGLPAFTSEASGRUTSFL |
| n n | [F1,422214.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1 |
| <u> </u> | PERSONAL TRANSPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP |
| 34 | THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O |
| 25 | A CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE CASE OF TH |
| 36 37 | MANUTACE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE |
| 38 | MARITATION TO A CONTROL OF THE CONTRO |
| 39 | TASSA & WILDLASS TO SUBJECT TO SU |
| 40 | MATERIAL STANDARD STA |
| 41 | HENCTYSE-NOTELEPOAVALETOVT |
| 42 | HETERITY SESSION TO THE SESSION TO T |
| 43 44 | PATRICIA IN LIGHT CONTROL OF THE PARTY CONTROL OF T |
| 45 | F-25/PYDGIDUMV758/CTT.KELDIAZ2 PIDLCIAJEDVDJA2 ZINCIKTOVSVTXCIWGD95V2AN TITUSKRAK9CDGDJIKIDGITZBAJJH |
| 46 | MCCONTENUES INSTITUTE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P |
| 47 | |
| 48 | MORESTIMILITATION PRODUCTION (248) - LETREMESHISTINESHOOTSTRASILISADYETATION STRATEGICAL |
| 49 | |
| 50 | MANDITORATIONS CHOCKS AND TICE (SEE) - ADDITION CLASS IN THE SALE OF TALL TO ADDITION OF A CONTRACT OF THE SALE OF |
| | HOTEGRIETVEFSNATGAVESPETPGTTLAETAGE |
| <u>=1</u> | HACONS LORLDGRIPCOS YEDS TOSS IF TITUS HE TROUBLE BAVINGTEN |
| <u> </u> | MACCHICAL ACRIPCOSTELLISISS I TITLICASTACTICA PROVINCIALISM |
| تد 54 | WOOREIII TO TO THE TO T |
| • | MODEL TO THE PROPERTY OF THE P |
| £ 5 | THE PRODUCTION OF THE PRODUCT OF THE |
| 56 | NASICHE TARGETTE PARTIES AND |
| 57 | MESCO TOUR SEFFECT TOOCH |
| 58 59 | HANTITUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUTUT |
| 60 | MODULATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN |
| • | MANAGENESCHT LIGHE FFF FTCH |
| € | |
| • | PATENCE IN SCHELLED 195 EACH |
| 64 | |
| 65 | WS ILDGIADTER RETTELL YVOSNO (GTELIX - (ZI) - SPECENCIAENSPLVPAENTHETET WAS LIST KENEINI OCERGRANDEN LINFS CO |
| 66 66 | WSILDGLATTE RETURNING TO THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF |
| <u>~</u> | KESTENDELLUMNUTTOUNDELLENEN HELTELMENTEN FOR FERFEN TEN |
| 68 | MONTTENER |
| 69 | HE SHOULD SELECTED STORE THE VEST SHOULD THE SHOULD STORE |
| 70 | SACIOSIENISTI CON COSENLE INSTITUTA DE LA COSENLE INSTITUTA DELICA DE LA COSENLE INSTITUTA DE LA COSEN |
| T <u>.</u> 72 | Market State of the State of th |
| 73 | HELE DIRECTIONS TO THE FEATURE OF TH |
| 74 | Pitting Advantage of the College of |

2 1 -VINCTOATSTOXOF75TILTE-MEYANCEL BCLTTYY-COMPLEXIZABILITY - SLVI : FAOFS STEEMAVL: TENSTANDIAVOVAIRFATT -VYITVELALAVLALLONEVCAAV-CANCEDON DE -CFTVSLAVACVAVGALVIPLAIL KANCATACH INICPRITERE -ATICIEVILALVSVPCAVLVIHAV-3 YFLLSLACADLLIGTFSHCLYTT WILLIAM LSIATVICE ישיבין אייניין -YFLFSIACACLIIGAFSINI WEIVLVAGSLSEVTI IGNILWAYSI-WEIVLIGHALVTHIGNILVIVSF-STYCOUTTON E MUT. אבזיבורא-האיבורא -KVNIKULKTVAN YIIXCY-PLEAW -YFLFSLACODLIIGAF DALYTY MT LATVICE LEVITY COT LYPLE I --YYLLSIACADLIIGIF SHEYYY ALZZIA-KOMITY スペンパンパング VITIAVVIAWSLMTIVOWLVHISF-LEDISLASADLYMELLVYPECAT EVVMCR-WEYGSTT. TATIATIA VARA TAIA X25-1271 KETA-LUTVIN -YFITSLACUDLWGLAWPFCAA HI LYCH-VIT COT WOCIVISLIVLAIVEOVLVITALA 10 こみー・アレ VTVTSLAMDLY-CLIVYPPAAT ATPR-LCTMEN MUCHUALIAVIATVCOLLVIVALA -XILAMEYAYDETTEZZAFSŁZYT ಗಾಬ್∺ುಬಟ್ \sim KIVZKILKSKID-WILLEALING THE CATCOLINATION -YFTVELLIGHTALFEST LEVISY-WLEXIF ALEVELVICAFILFATVONILVILSVA VACLAAVEFILVETVONILVILSVA LFLVSLASADILVATLVIP! TSALLARON == ĊΞ TS AS LANDON -LFLVSLAADILVATLJIFFSLA -LFLVSLASADILVATLVIJFSLA NELLCY-WYERSTA HEVNCY-HYTCKTY -SZALKAPON TIVELAGILMILITYTENVIVITAYT 16 17 -LFLVSLASADILVATLVIPFSLA TITIVE DELIVET TYTE WINT INT TSRALKAPON YSILSR-WEFGIKL MIDCLIPHIRE TOLLACYALI
TITALARAINI-LIIGHIAIRAL TOPINIVON -FTIVSLAVADLIVALLVLZFIN/A cx. TEAL 25TY AND TEAN AND THE SERVICE AELAGT-APTGST **AUTHILASKVEN** 19 CATACHTHINATION INCOMES

CATACHTHINITIAN INCOMES RSRHILANDEN -VTIVSLAVSDLFVALLVAPAKAY AEVACY-HPECAF 20 LEWICE-HINE SRIH REVOLUTION -YLIVSLAVADLLVATLVAPAVVY **~** LEVICE WAT SRIC -YEWSTAVADLEVATEVIEWYY -SFIVSEAAADLELALEVEPLEVY REXALCTION -ATTALSTCALILATVE COCLYCRYL 22 23 SEVOCAAWLLSPRL CHILLES ALTER TACKEN TENLETPEN -YLIGSLATIDLLVSILVIPISIA TITHI-MEGIL LTRICHTPAN KISLAWLSVITLATVLENAFYLTTIL CATAK-LITTA -YLICSLAVIDLYVSVLVLZHAL LERSLONVAN VITSILIGILIFC-AVLGUCWAALA 25 26 -YFIMSTALKOMEVGFLVAPLSTL LYPYVYCLIKY cz MINGLINGIN OMPALSIWILINTICOVILVIMAVS DMSALLTTWILLTACVILVIMAVS -YFINSIAIADHLIGTUMFYSHL TILYCYRWPLESK JEYCCONATN CLIART THE TANKE TO THE -LINGUIGHTEN -IIIIVVLAVLILITVAGWWCIAVG 20 -isylvilvadecetstideemar -implylavadelscilipiiets XXMCCTRPFCTT PRIMITY TITYLVEAVITYLIVILIGIEVINVÄG -IVCHHHHPFCCAA-DILALVIFAWFLYGVLCVALVWYTA -FEAKKETINA-30 -VINILIA DADVLEVSVLPFKI SY YESCSONCECSTI THEVPSVITGHTVSLPLNIMITYFI TIGGCASCAN n ONIC TINGEN KLIAGRAPPECNDFGVTLCX -YINTVISCTIFTVG-NGVATLLRIIY -ALIASIALCOLTYWIDLZINYP -VYLLNIALADLLFALTIZINAAS KYNGATEGTEL YSACVRSVID RETWITTALVELLS LING LYMEVIL ננ -IPMALIVAOLLILITERINIVY YENGOWELPKEL ALYPSICOEIK -LIPIVISIIFVLGILMGYVLAVIA -YINTIVSCLVFVLGILGUSTLLALII CLACYPE -ILIASIAI@LLHIIIDIPINAY CAPEX HORSE TRACTO CELVED PLOCITY: CHINS CHARLE ENHAVOPORTI -CR CURCESSHIRESFL INSTALLING ASSILLATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE LIANAMETIAIETOUTEREL--LFISSIALCOLLLLIVICAPVEAS CYLADROILE CALC ΞΧ 37 -IFISHLANCOLLLLICVPVDAS RYFFDEWFCKL LENGERSVPN -CYTENIA INDUNIVEL I PARVIS -YHLGSIALSDELIELLIA PYTEY CNCTALDIN LVCHNOWPHOLLS cx. TILSTITIFIFVIGUNSWWWNI NETWYKKPYAECDAG NOCSTOSTON-CR. KVEVDLYLLEVVCTVCISVDAFTLA 40 -IYLOGASADLITACELPIWAIT IANNEDWLEGEVI ALCAPFUL VIFILLALINI FYLSVEC AAVITS/CIXIKI-41 -CYLVSLAVADLYVLVAAGL2HIT 9211C2-#V:C:VC COOPERED PLIVVIICES--IVONIMVIVH YASHNTHYFGRAF KTVTSVBSKA -YFTYNIAIADLC:QAJNAAFNFY LADATAYLALVLVAVICATVINIIL Ð cx INTRIVICIMANALCATIANITI YTTVNEAFAEAC GAFREVORT YAVIDAMYYCLIY AHKRYZIVIN 44 AHRESTVIN THILITALASVAAVATLINFI -VFLINIALASVAAVATLINFI -VFLINIALASVAAVATLINFI YCCHSEMTCHY TATA TOUR FOUL СX FYNCLKTYAS HEPTLYSIIFWCIFCUSLWIVI 46 FRENKET--TYTHISIADISLITCIFILSID VALDYELSSERVITTY 47 -IVIDADISISPAGEA PROGRAMMENTE -FIMENESFADFO-GENELLIASV DSGTREGYYNNAIDWGTSSG YDFLKVLINLINILADHONNITLFVLL -TSRYKLIVPR 48 TSHYKLNVPR -TIMENTATION OF THE LINE AND TH DLYTHSEYYMAIDWC **~** TO TRIVWIVS LIALLOWIVLE 45 -FUNCTAFABLEIGIYLLLIASV THE ENVIRONMENT STEAT CONTINUED IN BOYKLIVPR DISTASCYMYAIDWCTGAG 50 ISTRCALACE CHICCLECTPLN YILLYADLEHVICETIS PLANTH FLIVER PRETTY IVIV KT KOCLAHPIN -HILLANITAADITACLAITYZZII 2AA HCALCALLATON DH 37 HITWIASVF-DGLVLAATH -VIIVNIAVADIAGTVIASTISTV NC/SCYFVLS/AP KTXXLRHPLN HITWIASVF-ENGLVLANIN -YILVAVSTGGFLLCITSVFFVTV ASCHICTEVE STARY دے AYXXXXXPLN ONLY CIVILIGIS INMINIVATE 54 ALTENTALADICLISH. DATE VADETDIAN SPECIAL -LINCLELDALVIVICNI SI IVALI TELSKESTVCVCESS -ANHT: CSZLHIT? -CHILIPPAINIVEOUTHING ت ALLICATRITITION AND ALLICAL STREET -ATTAPROTYTSLAC AHRCLOPHE-57 TCSHLHTP:1 THE STYPIC TERM VNITTOSKSITTED - FILITATION TEATT INTE ON PLOOTS I FY C iosquites KENACT I CESKENHOCE ISTEA YTELANSFLEIWYYTYTT 60 CHICSCUPSISTAC ATLINES EDICES EAST LD SHILK TO !! -LIFALITEMELTITLENELITYVLVO a CSCVPSI77AG LD SHILKIT? YLFLINLIFADLCESSVER -LFYALFLANGLITTLEONLITTLELL -LFYALFLANGLITTLEONLITTLELL LDSHLIPPH-YLTISKISTSDLCTSSVE-P CONCSCVPSIST. • CHCSCVPSIPFAC 64 KILLILLINGAVITANGATALAYTV LOSHLHTTP: -HFTGSLAVADLLGSVTFVYSFVD VKS2000HTVK3 YZGROK TZRZY. -LA LIVESTETE TYLENELIVLEVI ß YLANZIYLCXC+ -KNCRHSATS -LTTVNLAVADIMETLLNT7FTLV KALLIVAYSFTIVESLEGWLVCHYIF ALTRONOMINE CESTA -TLIVNISFSDLLVAVHCL2FTTV cx. KCKENTANVE 67 ITTIALATGAVIILGVSGVLALIIIIL -SCATTTYCTTPAQNT -YFTCNIALSOLIAGVAYTANIL KTKKFKRPHY--LTSWFIL-ICCFITLENIFVL 68 -SAWRS ACTES -YFIVSIALADIAVG/LVIPLALA IMMIDENTOTEN CARACTERIAN--KINK--KANK-69 HEYEKOYEN-IYILMA IADELLMI.SVPFLVTS TIL RHWPFCALL ALLISTITSWCLVGLCOUSHVITVIL
-VTNTIFLLLCLGLVGNGLVLNFTG WITT LEST TOYVRA FS:XXT?FST? -IYTLKLASADCIYLFSXAVIA 72 -Immentsonetativeserves NOVILL2 AGVAS -TTEAVINTELLEVCEPLNATVLLTQL LINKVLIY-5171-

COCAVABLLIVVOLPITLE

- אין ואנטענוני עכדו איניי

----LOWUNCINGTUNINTITI THINDWING CONTURNS

11 31 2 25

YTRIXXXX 250-

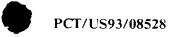
war corre-

-VV3S21X4HOOLK-

LICHNS CAS-VP-

| THEORY SECURITY SET STATEM OF THE PROPERTY OF | | 3 | | 4 | |
|--|-----|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| AMERICAN STATES AND | | | \a \constant | | |
| DALISTONIAGONALISTS DALISTONI | - 1 | | | | |
| BALLEYMANDAY SERVICE | | | | | |
| SALESYMBOLYMELIST DALLEYWSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCHLIST DALLEYMSBANCH | ٦ ا | WAYCALT TORSTON | | | |
| DALESPYNSON/MICHES ORIFICATIONS - THE - AMERICAN STREET - AMER | 4 | LATALETVASNASVLNTSF | ORYFS-TRPLSYRAKRT-PRR- | -AALMEGLANTVSFVL-WAPAILFN | |
| SALESTANDARDANISMENT DATE PRODUCTIONS TO THE PRODUCTION OF THE PR | 5 | | ORYFCYTAPLTYPYIOG-TRO- | -MATERIANASTEEL -MARKETA | |
| PALEPYSSANYHLLIST PRINTERSANYHLLIST PRINTERSANYH | | THE ATTOY VASING VENEUVISE | | | |
| DELECTION SECURITY DETECTION DETECTI | | CALIFORNS NASANITIES ! | | | |
| PRESIDENCIAL INCIDATE DESCRIPTION OF THE PRESIDENCY OF THE PRESID | | CATALDYVASUSVLVILLVI ST | DRYFS1TRP1TTRUOC-PRO- | -ACDIGLARISTIL-RAPATIER | |
| PRESIDENCIAL INCIDATE DESCRIPTION OF THE PRESIDENCY OF THE PRESID | | | Day 1 1 1 2 2 5 2 4 0 5 1 1 7 3 8 8 | -18 | |
| DESIDOCATAS INCADA ORACONICONISCISSIONI DEL DESIDOCATION DE CONSISTANTINO | | | | | |
| DAMONICATISTICATIST PARADETISTICATION PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATION PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATION PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATION PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATIC PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATIC PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATIC PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATIC PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATIC PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATIC PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATIC PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATIC PARADETISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATISTICATIC PARADETISTICATIS | - | | | | |
| TAMOSUCCTASTISLICASIS OPTIONS SUPPLY | | | | - 1 | |
| 14 VYALDUITISSIVALALIS 15 VYALDUITISSIVALALIS 16 VYALDUITISSIVALALIS 17 VYALDUITISSIVALALIS 18 VYALDUITISSIVALALIS 19 DATENDETISSITALALIS 19 DATENDETISSITALALIS 19 DATENDETISSITALALIS 19 DATENDETISSITALALIS 19 DATENDETISSITALALIS 10 DATENDETISSITALALIS 10 DATENDETISSITALALIS 10 DATENDETISSITALALIS 11 DATENDETISSITALALIS 11 DATENDETISSITALALIS 11 DATENDETISSITALALIS 11 DATENDETISSITALALIS 12 DATENDETISSITALALIS 13 DATENDETISSITALALIS 14 DATENDETISSITALALIS 15 DATENDETISSITALALIS 16 DATENDETISSITALALIS 17 DATENDETISSITALALIS 18 DATENDETISSITALALIS 19 DATENDETISSITALALIS 19 DATENDETISSITALALIS 19 DATENDETISSITALALIS 19 DATENDETISSITALALIS 10 DATENDETISSITALALIS 11 DATENDETISSITALALIS 10 DATENDETISSITALALIS | | THANDUTCTTASILSICALSI | DRY IGVRY SLGTPTLVTRUX | -YITYTTZWATZIAIZICSTT-CA | |
| 15 YMALDUTISSIVOLALIS DORANIALINARETAN TRETTUTIST COCKNOWN CANADAM TRETTUTS COCKNOWN CANADAM | _ | VELLEVLICESSIVHLCAISL | | | |
| TRAIDPHOTESSIVELOSIS DRIVEN STORE DRIVEN STOR | | | | | |
| DILIDUCIONIS DI CALONIALIA DANDESTASILIACITS DANDESTASILIACITS DANDESTASILIACITS DIVIDUCINES SILIACITS DIVIDUCINES SILIACITS DIVIDUCINES SILIACITS DIVIDUCINES SILIACITS DANDESTASILIACITS DANDEST | 16 | MINIOVIFCISSIVHICAISI | | | - |
| PARTIDESTABILITATION PROCESSIFICATION PARTITIONAL | 17 | | | | |
| MONTPOCASILINATIS MANAGEMENT MANAGEMEN | 15 | | | | |
| TOTAL PROPERTY AND CONTROL OF THE STORY AND CO | | | | | |
| #WYSIAWSTAINCASS ADMOREGASINALASIS ADMOREGASINAL | | WANTERCETTERINGENESS | | | |
| ADMONISTRATIONALIS DEFUNDED CONTROL DEFUNDED | | IFVIEWHE ASIENEAUS. | | | _ |
| PRABDITECTABLICATAL FUNDAMENTALISATION FUNDA | | VIVILIANT CISTEMENTS: | | | |
| PILLEVICESSIDECALES CONTINUED NOT SERVICES | | TA CENTER STURE CALL | - · · | - | |
| MISSULFSTATISHOUSE DRIVALOWINGSTATEST | - | TATATOT CET SSTUMENTAL | | | |
| FITTIVE INTERESTITATION DEPOT OF THE PROPERTY DE | | WISIOVERSTASIMUCAISE | DRYVALRHPIEHSRF-SRIK | -AIMKIAIWAISIGVSV-PIPVIG | |
| ITTIONACTISTICATION ORCONDITIONOCYTUM | | PATATOALLE STATEMENT ST | | -NELTITAVALITAVALITAVA- | |
| PATTONINEGSVILIALIA ORCE/LEPATONORYSLA ONT STANDARD ORCE/LEPATONORYSLA ORCE/LEPATONORYSCA ORCE/LEPATONORYSLA ORCE/LEPATON | - 1 | INTERIOR CONTRACTOR ST. | DRYCAVICPLICIPYLVTPVR | -VAISLVLIAVISITLSFLSIHLGA | —————————————————————————————————————— |
| DESILIAMENT SILLATIS. PRINCEPASSILLATIS. PRI | | | | | |
| THE PROPERTY SELLICIONS OF TAXABLE OF TAXABL | 29 | FISTIVOINLEGSVELIALIAL | | | |
| PROMETECSFILLIANES SELECTOPS SAVASSINGS SELECTORS | | ITARTITING YELLTYLISY | | | |
| WILLIAMSTIGULLACING ORTANIARATIONOMINA OTTONICAL | | LAMBICAGASITTALAIST | | | |
| TOTAL PROPERTY AND PROPERTY A | | P. C. VOIL P. C. S. C. L. V. S. C. S. | | | _ |
| DEFICISASCITVALICALS DEFICISASCITUALS DEFICISASCIT | | WS LICEVANT SCIENCES | | | |
| IMPRIORATE ILLIAN DERAVASSERIOR DERAVAS | | TENERS VICTVINICALSV | | | |
| IMPRICIES CONTINUES DESCRIPTIONS | | TUPFICKASVETTVISICALS! | DRYRAVASHSRIKGIGVPK | WEAVEIVLIWANSAAT -YABEVICE | |
| ### IPANICLESVOSVEILALIA VALUE VA | | LIPFIGLISVGVSVFILTALSA | DRYKAIVRP:DICASHALMK | | |
| CONTINUALITY CONTINUAL | | LIPAIGLISVEVSVPTLEALSA | | | |
| ### WINDERSHIPSTONESS TO THE PROPERTY OF THE P | 39 | | | | |
| CONTROLLED SCRIPTION | 40 | CITELENCTIVEYTHAN | | | |
| CONTITUATION CONTINUATION CONT | | AND LANCISSICAL TASI | | | |
| PROTTY DALPS ITS DATA TO THE PROTTY DATA STATEMAN TO THE PROTTY DATA STA | | CTTLOTICE 033C312011 | | | |
| RESIDENTIALIST SET OF STREET OF STRE | | | | | |
| DASAVSIMITASVILITAIS DESTAURASTRUMAN D | | | | | |
| ## DESTINATION | | TANASVARNITASVILLICAS: | DRYLATINESSALRREST | | |
| DISTITULASELSVILITATE | | TEND ROUGETTENIN | FECTALISIMMORNI: | CRYTACYTINAT COLA 1 - LAN- | CDRETESHERN |
| DESTIVABLISTATION ENAMERATED AND AND THAT IS STAND STA | ••• | | | | |
| DESTINATE LANGUAGE MALE PRODUCTION - ASSEMBLY STREET STREE | 48 | DOTTVLASELSVILLIVITA | 1 - - | | |
| SI LIGITATERIDALISENTALI SI LIGITATERIDALI SI LIGITATERIDALISENTALI SI LIGITATERIDALI SI LIGITATERIDALISENTALI SI LIGITATERIDALI SI LIGITATERIDALISENTALI SI LIGITATERIDALI SI LIGITATERID | 49 | DESTIVE ASSESSMENT OF THE | | | |
| LEGTIVSLOSITIONSCALIS# EMANCOFONDEAK LAVOUD STRANG - TAPPING STAPPICAT | 50 | MCTTVTASILSVITLEXIT. | SENETHING CAGEN | -MSVHAMEATFAFAMLF7TFCTS | |
| LEGTIVSLOSITIONSCALIS# EMANCOFONDEAK LAVOUD STRANG - TAPPING STAPPICAT | | | | V1775777740011-511881154 | |
| LISTINSLOTITUSSALISM EMILVOPPONNITAN LAIVOUPSATURAN SATIRSON SATIRS | | | | | |
| SET | | | | 1 | |
| DEVALCE LANGE DE LA DEVALCE DE LA DEVALUE DE | | 1 2021 (722-12-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13- | <u> </u> | | |
| DEVALCE LATTING CONTROL DE VALCE LA CO | | 2010111211011111 | | | |
| CONTRACTOR CON | ** | TO STATE LEVEL DATE TO THE STATE OF THE STAT | DRYVAICHMOSTYDMOX | | |
| TOSTIVISLICATIONAL DRIVACIONES DEVALCIDATES DE VALCIDATES | | TELYFLAVEG@CNFLLAVMSY | DREVALCE LITTING TRO | TEATTMC2544AYAHACTTATTTAY | 1 |
| SOCKETATALISTICAMAY SOCKETATALISTICAMAY ACTORMOSTILIVAMAY CONTROLLEGICAMAY CONTR | | IGGLAL2 TELLTYANY | | | |
| DEVALCE LITTLE AND DEVALCE LITTLES AND DEVALUE | 58 | SCHOOLSTAND | | | |
| CONTROLLEGILANDAY CONTROLLEGIL | 59 | ACTOTONOCOMESTICANAT | | | |
| CRITITE LIGITUMAN AND INTERFORMENT LIMINAL DRIVAL OF PLANTS DESTRICT DRI | 60 | TOLYTTLELECTECTLENESS | | | |
| ACTIVITY OF CONSTRUENCES AND ACTIVITY OR A | | TOTELTTICITEMETTANAL | | | |
| TILITYITADLESTIIVAAN DEVALCERIMISIISTX DEVALCERIMISTICATION DEVALCERIMISIISTX DEVALCERIMISTICATION DEVALUATION DEVALUA | | WINLE IN TAX | 1 | | |
| 8 TRESTANCE LITAL OR ISTRAPLAYER VITAPE — AVVARIANT LOUIS CONTRACTOR OR VITAVITAMENTAL OR CONTRACTOR OR VITAVITAMENT CONTRACTOR O | | TOTAL SANTONE TO TAKE | | | |
| 66 VSRRANCESLINSALITATAV 67 LNPFVOCYSITYSTEVATAV 68 LNEGREVALSLAVISLAVA 69 PROCEDENASISLAVA 60 ORLEVANTORAVITAR 60 PROCEDENASISLAVA 61 ORLEVANTORAVITAR 61 PROCEDENASISLAVA 62 ORLEVANTORAVITAR 63 PROCEDENASISLAVA 64 ORLEVANTORAVITAR 65 PROCEDENASISLAVA 66 PROCEDENASISLAVA 67 ORLEVANTORAVITAR 67 ORLEVANTORAVITAR 68 PROCEDENASISLAVA 69 PROCEDENASISLAVA 69 PROCEDENASISLAVA 60 PROCEDENASISLAVA 60 PROCEDENASISLAVA 60 PROCEDENASISLAVA 60 PROCEDENASISLAVA 61 PROCEDENASISLAVA 61 PROCEDENASISLAVA 62 PROCEDENASISLAVA 63 PROCEDENASISLAVA 64 PROCEDENASISLAVA 65 PROCEDENASISLAVA 66 PROCEDENASISLAVA 66 PROCEDENASISLAVA 66 PROCEDENASISLAVA 66 PROCEDENASISLAVA 67 PROCEDENASISLAVA 68 PROCEDENASISLAVA 69 PROCEDENASISLAVA 60 PROCEDENASI | 64 | المحمد المعالم دينية التشاء | | 1 | 1 |
| 66 VSRTADICSUNSALLICULAV 67 LNPFNCVSITYSITSUVILAV 68 UNICAPIVALISTISLIVILAV 69 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 69 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 69 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 69 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 60 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 60 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 61 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 61 VSRVQUETTTACISLALAV 62 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 63 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 64 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 65 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 66 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 67 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 68 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 69 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 60 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 69 PSCALUTTNASINSLALAV 60 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 60 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 61 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 61 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 62 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 63 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 64 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 65 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 66 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 66 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 67 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 67 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 68 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 69 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 69 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 69 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 69 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 60 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 60 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 60 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 60 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 60 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 61 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 61 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 61 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 61 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 61 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 61 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 62 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 63 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 64 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 65 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 66 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 66 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 66 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 67 CRICKVLT/KRTVITGRA 6 | ~ | The second services contacts. | DRY IS I HAPLAY KRIVITEK | -AVVATCEMITIATVEAVEREE-GA | |
| INPFOCYSITYSITSLYLIAV | | VSRPACYCSLINSALLITALAV | DRHQVIMHPLERISITE- | | |
| 68 LECOSFALISLAVISLIAIAV 69 PROFILIVETVASIPSLIAIAV 70 UVLSGANNATTISLITATISV 71 VSALVGLITETAVISLIAISIS ESCUSVIFTMANARARR 72 FLSVIYSSACTIGATAVILIAA 73 FLSVIYSSACTIGATAVILIAA 74 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 75 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 76 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 77 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 78 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 79 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 70 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 71 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 72 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 73 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 74 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 75 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 76 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 77 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 77 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 78 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 79 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 79 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 71 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 71 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 72 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 73 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 74 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 75 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 76 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 77 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 77 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 78 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 79 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 79 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 79 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 79 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 71 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 71 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 72 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 73 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 74 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 75 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 76 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 77 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 77 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 78 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 79 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 79 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 71 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 71 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 71 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 72 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 73 GENACTIGATAVILIAA 74 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 75 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 76 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 77 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 77 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 78 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 78 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 79 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 79 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 71 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 71 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 71 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 71 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 71 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 72 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 73 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 74 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 75 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 76 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 77 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 77 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 77 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 77 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 77 GENACTICATIVATAVILIAA 78 GENACTICATIVATAVI | | LNPFVOCVSITYSIFSLYLIAV | | | |
| 69 PSC/LLVETVASINSLIALAV ORSERVELT/REST/TORR 70 UVLSVDAVNAF SITYCLTYLSV ORSERVELT/REST/TORR 71 VSRIVGLETFAGYSLIALISA SERVEYSFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF | | LIECTIVALSITYTSLIXIX | | | |
| TO UVLSVDAVNAFTSIVELTYLEY DREVISVONEL AND REPT VARVUELTETAVES DREVISVONEL AND REPT VARVUELTETAVES LEAST PROPERTY LEAST TO STORE LEAST TO STOR | | DECATTALLAR INSTITUTION | | L | |
| 71 VSALVELETTREVSLIZALSI ESCVSVITTSAVARURR LEGEVELIZALSI ESCVSVITTSAVARURR LEGEVELIZALSI ESCVELIZALSI ESCVELI | | TATZADYAWALZZIZCZZATZA | | | |
| 73 FINANTICIFACUELINES ORCHINGTENTOROR ATCAVIT-TEAVL-CONTENT | | VSRIVGLETT AC/SLIPAISI | | | |
| 71 COUCHE AND LINES UNCOLLEGE ACCOUNTS | | TLEVITIESCT/CTAT/ALIAA | | | · |
| 74 | | CANDICIACIONISTS | | | 1 |
| | 74 | www.xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx | | | – |

FIGURE 8D



| • | MCMICVST.CYRIC | -LETPFLETWALEAVLVGLT | SZETTWIHNEYSEN RIFLWAROLKO-ESCPLPGERARSTLO |
|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| 2 | CELEVACTEVVP: | ANALYSE TALES TO THE TALES OF THE PROPERTY OF | EVELTITING TORK STREET |
| 3 | KELEKAI SE | MALMELMATSETTIMPTITE | |
| | | IIIICIMMUMPVIVICITA- | RETRETENRATE LALDES ETTO CONTESS SSERSOPCARES PETT |
| 4 | | AVTOCTATABLE PUBLISHED | THE STANDARD STANDARD BY STANDARD STAND |
| 5 | ECTIOFTSNP | TITIES INCOMENTATION OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR | RITYETENENELAGICASTELETENEVHITTESSASSSTELCCC |
| 6 | ECTICILSE | YALLCEYTOTATEMINEATE - | KISLASRSKAMMONEGY, COMMITATLASPUNGSVOOPPGEA |
| 7 | CCLICLIZES COLOR | TITTETALMENTANTINGTIC- | RITHETERATIONS DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF T |
| 8 | 20,00 | | AVEREAGROVICE SCENIFIC TAMPPS 757 57 VPAPAPPG 7 PRO |
| • | PCTNOP KCCCFVTNR | AYAIASSWSFTVPLCTPAFVYL- | RVT CEARROLOXII KSECRENO CLSOVECOGRICHELRESKEC |
| 10 | NETWETE EFFINO | AYA-ASSAVSFTVPLVINTVTS- | RVFWATROLINGELGRYPPEESPRAPSRSLAPAPVGTGAPPEE |
| ü | RCLOND RCCUFASNY | PYVLLSSSVSFYLPLLVIGEVIX- | RYTWAKESRIASSIASIKESECYTLALHRICACYGESSITEA |
| 12 | ICOINED- | CIVILENTESE MARTITUME | BUT TO A VERY THAT FACTORITY SNSIGHT TO A VINCENTIAL STATE OF THE COLUMN TO TH |
| בו | ECVILLE | FCALFCSLGSFYIPLAVILVEC- | BYVOULKBETT STYRAPUSTCAST THE ELEMAGENICO AND |
| 14 | OCCUPATION | MAILYSCICELLY CTIMERATY- | PATTE AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PATTERN AND ADDRES |
| 25 | OCKLYCEA- | MANIZZZICZŁYMCTINITAJA- | BY ALL VERY CONTROL OF PRINCIPLE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE |
| 16 | RCEINDOX- | MINISSICSELYSCTDATALA- | BYVAT A VORTOUS OF SECONAL CARPECTAD NUMBER VOLUMENT |
| 17 | SCYLDOCK———— | GYVIYSSLESFFIPLAINGTVII- | ETTUS TORRESTERANCE STATE STAT |
| 18 | PC:::SCRI- | TEALSSSVISFTIPVALMEVETT- | PLANTAURULES ATTICATION COLLECTION OF CALEBOAN |
| 19 | NC SSLSR | TYALSSELSFYLPVALMENTYT | PLANT TOWN LABLE 44, LSTYLLING CYCKEN TO TOWN TO |
| 20 | -C3512W | APWYSSIVSFIVPFIVITAVII- | PARTY DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE |
| n | ECI LINT | ULALAZZANZIZTBLCALAZAY- | RITWIKORRAGUILTRONSCOISVRPGTPOOSTSIPOPAULTIKO |
| 22 23 | VC3120V | DANGE CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY O | ATTROLOPHEVARIACHEGAPRIPSGPGPFSPTPPAPRLPCOPCE RIYRAARRILNPPSLYGRUTTAHLITUSAGSSLCSUNSSLHEG |
| 24 | DCLVNTSQ- | CALLACIETY LASALTITICE | RIFRARENI REVIXVELENDE TRUCKSPAPCE CESVICES SER |
| 25 | ACTISADH——— | CYTTYSTIFAFTIPLILIBLULG- | LITYUNGTIMI KHITILIMSLUTIC COCCILEUP |
| 26 | TCVLNDPH | FULICSEVA-FEIPTLESVIIII- | LTINGLONEAT EVEN LETTAKE AST STENCES SLESS EXTERS THE |
| 27 | SCIADON- | FVLICSEVA-FITPLITENTITE- | THE TOTAL OCCUPANTION OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OCCUPANTION OCCUP |
| 23 | KEXVÇVXE | AICTADCTALLITETTE | |
| | | INVAVACEVECTIEFTECTSAPH | \$IVAV\$YGLIATXIBXQGL |
| 25 | YCTINE SPATADBKEd- | AVAIVALVEETAPLITITIETT | I III ATWISHUA———————————————————————————————————— |
| 30 | ICCOYSIDIOUSEX- | TYPENESAVEFFVPLIISTVCTVS | IIRCISSSAVANRSKKSR- |
| 27 | ICHOVENEETECLIY- | LLTSPICSTEVCTSFLINIVSVA- | TLUNYHOLEMOORPR- |
| 32 | WCTLTLENESGEVARG | LIRILPOSFGFTVPLLDETCTGF | TERTERON |
| \boldsymbol{x} | ACTEMENTANTA | LIHICIVETTIVELLILECE- | AIIKLITESAKOOJOY- |
| 34 | PCT DATEXCES KPV | | HTCDENRINGSLELLSEEL- |
| 35 | ICHWIZK-BELICOV-KO | | MICHINGO GILLICH |
| 36 | VC-INDIDIDIDIDIDIDIDIDIDIDIDIDI | INSUSTIVETVIPIALISVITE | INNULIGRATION PARTICIPATION IN THE PROPERTY OF |
| 37 36 | ACIPIPCIDELIPK | INSAFILIALLIBRATIZITIN | INTLINSABILECTMENTAGE: |
| 39 | YCRSTYPEHSIKEALI | CALVEVVICTAVPESTIAVETE | VINKTIVANOMEOCKACIACHERITE GIELCEA |
| 40 | ACTS TABLES TAX | ANIGAMINEET MEATITIME | DEATERDE SOLKEAS |
| 41 | TCVTVYPSRSHEV | LEAGTNEACLIT STILL CLAS | INCITETING IS SOURCE SOURCE HONOGRICA |
| 42 | SCOTTO STORTS | PIXTADLEALANDERTYLAND | VIGITIARRAVECHCANCANIZHI |
| 43 | REVVAUPEDSCOCILE | LYHLWIALTYTLPLAVITVAYS- | WCITURSEIP@SSORTHECV- |
| 44 | ACCIDISTIGNICIES | IMINITATE STREET | IACILINGETISCUE WHEAT |
| 45 | TC:A-NATCS KOIR. | CICLTONILGE LIFE LITTER | TIMETHOOTET CHOKE- |
| 46 | VCATRITISONS TLEV | IFIAILSFLVFT-FUEVSSTIL- | VVICIRIONTIAS- |
| 47 | DCXIVI- | I - | i |
| | ICL2:DVEIILSQ | -VIIITLIENVAFLIICACTI- | KIYFAVRAPELYAIN |
| 45 | ICL POTE TYPE | -ATTVEVLTENTVAFVIVCETTV- | KITIIVRAPQIAPCO- |
| 49 50 | ICLEODS2153 | -LYVISLIVLWIAFWIC | HIYLZVROPHIVSSS |
| ىد | | l . | |
| 51 | SCHETTLICEVANE | SEALINGAME TENTILIEECCO- | QLVFTVKEXXXCCSSXTTO |
| === | SCC?CVTSCSSYPGVQ | STORYLOWITH PLSI IVITAL- | CANDY WAYNOWS FOR |
| 53 | SCCROVTSGSSYPGVO | STOVENICE IPLATE TO | |
| 54 | SCC70WITVGTICTRSE- | SAIMETE ILCUIA DE PROCESSE | America contraction of |
| | | | XIVSSIC |
| 55 | POTENCY I OLITOSON FLAD- | LVIYET-VELXIVEDGIFYSH- | · - · |
| 56 | | LATITECYANALISACITTAZAY- | YIIIIII——————————————————————————————— |
| 57 | | LIPHLYPY-LALISTSCILTSTT- | KIVSSIH- |
| 58 | FCELNOLSOLTCSONFFSH- | TALEALTTITIELSTTANCEY- | RIISSIL- |
| 59 | | LIDEVILLETILLETISVICASIN | ATTENM |
| ట | | FAIND-CALLAISEAFIAISIY- | |
| • | PODLIVILIZIACSDTIVNE— | DITHERIWLELLIVER- | RIVSSIF |
| €2 C2 | | IMITILOTLINIPPLIIVMSIV- | NIFSIL—————— |
| 60 | | LVIPMESTVIVIPPVLITYSTA- | RWASIL |
| 4 | المالات منت والمالية المالية ا | 1 | |
| | VCDIFFLIDGTTLM | - ENIGNIZATITATATATITA | - XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX |
| ~ ~ | | - ATDITITITITISTICIZANAY | RVAIXINITEVILLUITATI |
| 52 64 | LCTOPFPEZADLFWK | SYTTEM VLCTTGPLEFIFICET | KITIKLOOGOTUKIKISKISS |
| 66 | | - 21 | |
| | VCTDXTYSESHRL | _ \YIISCIIVITIIIISIVIIYC | |
| 66 67 | VCTDXTPSDSHRL SCTTVLPLYHOO! | - AIRCLALTITIZATATA | IFTIIRNKLSONLTGFRETTALTIC |
| 66 67 | VCDXPT2VCC SCSTVLFLYVCO CCDVV2FIC2 | - CLATALINATION COLORS | ITTIIRNKLSONLTGFRETNAFIG- LIIAUGRHVALUGGOGRUG |
| 66 67 68 | VCTDKTPSDSHRL SCSTVLELYHOO SCHTRSVVCID ACHIPPERAGRILV ACHIPPERAGRILV | - YILFCTIVETILLSIVILIC - THE SET IN ILLIPLANCE IN A - COVETT HOTEL PROJECTIVE - ISLUTILE FLOOR PROJECTIVE IN A - ISLUTIC FLOOR PROJECTIVE IN A - IS | D IFTIIRKLIONLIGFRETRAFIG LITAGERMALIAGEORER LEVECRARRO |
| 66 67 69 69 | VCTDKFPSDSHRL SCT_VLPLYBOUL SCHESWELL ACMOPSINGRILV TOUTPALEVHIVLE | - YILFOTTY TLINSTYLLO - COVERT LIBIT PLANT TO THE STREET OF THE STREET | D IFTIIRNKISONITOTRETTATIO LITING-WALKAGHOORIG LIVEERANIAO FFISTVORTSO |
| 66 67 69 70 70 | VOTOGTSCSARL SCTVLLTHOM SCHREWGI ACMIPEPAGRILV ACMIPETAGRILV TOTIFFALEURIVILL EVGFANETSCFFV | - YILFCTIVETILLSIVILIC - THE SET IN ILLIPLANCE IN A - COVETT HOTEL PROJECTIVE - ISLUTILE FLOOR PROJECTIVE IN A - ISLUTIC FLOOR PROJECTIVE IN A - IS | IFTIIRNKLICHLUGRETRAFTC LIIACRARALLUGRECCUG FITIIVORTSC RAVRFIINIVG |

SPECIAL SAME

C?SEENTS LIKES

C SLANSEVICE.

COSCNETACE

حتور بحد

CONTENT OF

SXAIHE OA

-VFQIPAPF

ATTAINMENT NEWS

KLYCUSSCEEN TO

POORTKIIDION.

-000000011173

AFCECAT



NATE PALNELY LINITYTEVCAVEAVVARIANCE LATIVOLIALCARPHILINGTEE KEKHLTYCEK 7505KAP! - KEVHAKS CALIFERALSACINITACITES -C255.9X251-B3) -KCCKPRCKECLARRITISEVKEKKAART CATLLAFILTMETER ENVIYER (110) -K-TVKCTX-CPAKKO-PPSREKKVTRT **ILAILLAFIITMAPINMAVLINTS** CVCIPYT (166) -KRFALKTRSOTTRRESSLYREUMAGT (113) -K-FASIARNOVRORG-AARERNVERT LSATILAFITATION DAVIANTE IFALLAFILIATION MANUALITA COSCI POT KCVPV. (155) -KENTIPSHOTERINGEVIERUNG LEATHER TECHTOLISM STATE TENTAL CALIFFERNIA -AMMATAPLANGRAGKRESZLVALREGKALKT HULLVIOR CONLING. TOTAL TOTAL LINE TOTAL T -KEHKALKT CERS LVPCP -VPACERRPARLETIREHRALE COCHESVR' TESRETANK LCTVCCTVLO/LP!TLVcPICS? 12 13 14 15 ICTWO-FILCALPEFIALPICS. بحقفكات والم AKCIOPRSS LAVICENES REXXALKT CREACTYPO - (77) -TISARRARSSICARKVACAREKAFTT LAWNG/TVLC/TPFFFTYSLYC - (106) - GENERAL MARRILLANTREKETTY - (84) - GENERAL STREET TYPE SHOW DIG LAWICHVICATIFFESTSICAL 377S LAWIGNEWCHESTETT -(84)-COCERACOUS RARCONRECULTE LAVVIGVEVOCAPPETETELIAV CZVP10 17 COTTON TOWN TREDENVIOUSEESWYLDE -(167)-KKISOVNOFIETYCKISLSKERRAARI TICE PC I TO 13 19 R N N H H N N K K LSVDGAVCSALIFFILICILIF -SERRETRIVENT CSCHEER! NET?CVSII. LIVE EVICCOLITTING ATE -KEIXVLKI - (91) -PNEXTRESUNDS ARRESONE ON THE - (47) -SNEXESTS INTERCEPTOR PLANTON - (29) -ALPROTER CTRIRRIUM TO A PROVINCE CCTCHVS7 S LOVINGASTILLE/TESTVOLITICAL -(10) -HHYKIXLICELLERGISLARERGITAL CROSCHIRPA TC: ITCMLIICOTSELANZIATS! ICIDGGT LCALFF IVALVLE CESSEE 7 - (57) -ASTEROIERAEMORALARENTYRE -NPNPOORTRUKECE-CURCE-CALINEECASKY TCIALLALTINGS& LINEARY CIVITLYWHENTINDAVI CYTSCHEWICK - ESCRIPCIA LO CONTROLO PORTO -REUKATVE DAVICATIONTETOVE RECAINEY-29 -- LIPSSPITALINA LSTVALAFILOISTYCWALIATV TXSSRPLXV 29 30 יואנדטנוע WAWASTITMLFICVIGE SEST WITE LEGISTICALLY ALFESSAVICIFIC CONT. CACUCIA HE PLANS ACTUACION HRHHRKSKR 34 LICENVASVOILZILVETATVL OSEVETARO ITAWLITE CALPORVLIADE CCIDIRALIRY VCTVLAVEVICEVPSECHOLZNIT. DOLLO SERVED VERRALIM VIDEORCILST. KCRREVART ראוסטוגלעבודים...... KCRREVAK VETTYGLENECALZMIVITLINS: FSRKRLAK MOLIDISION AEALACTALOGUSTANATTOLL
AEALACTALOGUSTANATTOLL ELCOLUCE. SIDKIN COLDAIL DNS22HCI ISSECURED LIBERRY DAWLAFWCALTHWARDSC: CALRHEVILV VLXVICESVIOR PROISTFEE TEXXXIVE 41 LAVVILFALDIPYRELVVNSF -rzsicznek-SSRICVIDA 42 43 omercus ico HALWADYICALTURENTILESE SOLATOR 100 HIMMINIOUSHWITHEN SAURKVVIC -TOTAL POCKTEDIVE KAKRKVVKH 45 TANGETH SAPINITE POPUL -RICOSIFIC HSSKLTIV PATELIFIC PARTY LINE 47 さんらてはいいなど TEST-CAPISITALSAN KOTKILUKM AVLITTETI-CAPISTALIALI MILITETI-CAPISTALIALI HUSTILIANSKY-48 KUTKINKM EVPLITVSEAX-49 50 STRINGH CCZNECS I VITATIATICAVESAVATICE KAEKEVIRH 51 52 WWW.LECTCETTACTALA -APCORPGY **KASSEVIR** יסיוגניסיי WHELTCICKETTIFICEN KAIKIVIRH 51 54 MANAGET CACANASTY SATURATION IN KAEREVSRY YESTCY SHERMS FEACTOR AISS/HCKYX ឯង២២៦៩ AT SESILACES - SKLAVVCLT : GTYLAVTI 7V\$579CC2VK 75455550E77 AFSTESSHLTWLTATESTIFLA KTPSARCZHR AFSTEASHESTVSLFTSTELETIV VFSTEESHESVVSLFTSTELETIV SIZIVOCKIZ PACHETIC XVPSTUCTCX

AFSTONSHE WILLIAMSTELLY

ALZICIZHIZAZILICIZICIZI

N. 2: C. 24T 2A2 TA LOCAL CO.

IL 2 COLOR DE LA C

INIMATALCO PLACINITIES-ISTWAFAVOILPLTIFHTVFDW

ANTINOTAL AT CHALLING FANAL

VIXIVSVELV-SZIYLGIDWELFA

VSVILL STVALGTTYVSINIFNSY LIVVVVSTASTATTYVSINIFNSY

LIAWLVFIIFHLYMLTLFVCT

VITVLSVTUCOSUSTU הנהותו הראות והואות היהו

FIGURE 8F

-RIPSAACKHK

KVPSTCSIZK

XVP SSCS TAX

KVPSVRCIHK

REPORT CHES

RUOUXIIVICH

-REFYCIAKS

-SERVETEM

-RSAKENKV

KCRS RETLET

-KARAGELAV

SEWALLAT

2002

0 % G @ 8 P F F F F F

67

69 70

n n LTLICKLEDHISTCVNPIF-YOTL

ACTITU-LAVINGGINPII-YTLE MCLGILLSHANSHNPIV-YACK

VSOLSVILLTIMSCMPIL-YGTL

PETVIDLCICINSSAKPIV-YFLA

ICTLARVVPHINCLINPIL-YALL

CLYVEFLAYVRACLNPGI-YILV ALILIESLAFCHCTLNPLL-YVFV



CAKILITYFITT CIFTOVOKKLEKNONNORSPISSSRCTSCKTHOCHPTEDOVOCSSCHEOCSLERHPHAN- (63) SVSHCTANSVITIYMPLH-ARTE LMTLTIVLSHTHSWAPFI-TAIR TREFROTTERKTIESHYLREREPENAGTSARALAAHGSDOTGTSLETNOHPPGVMANGSAPHPERRENGTT- (50) ICKERVIT LXIANDHURCOPTZPVCEDPPEEAPHD THE TATELLIKE STAFF NKAFROTFRICTICR/DIRUB/RKIPKRPGSVHRTPSROC THE CONTENTS TINES - YALC HATT KITT KOLLINGTKNICATE NKTERCTERCLLCOCKRURRKOCTOCROSVI FHKKVP ECAL NATEKCTERCLLCOCKRURGERAR WITIGTHICTINSTINPAC-YALC YWNLGFWLCYINSTVNPVC-YALC VWSIGTWLCYVNSTINPAC-YALC NRTT RETT RETTER BULLOCVET IC THOCHS KER LAHLETWILTTINSTVNPIC-YALE pdfrkafogliælraarrrhathærprasætarpæpspælsæddodovvæltprætlifphasæ+ (25) LEVERNAL CONSUMPII-YORS POFRIAFCETTCTSSSTRATCHCTS ENCYCLEDSCAMA CENTRACTCT CONTRACTAL SPORTS (7.3) VYILLMICTYNSCENPLI-YCRS PDFRSAFRELLEGGGREPEPCAARPALFPSGVPAAESSPAOPRLOGEGG SQEFIXAFQNVTRIGGLRKKGSGOTLGTTLIAPSNVLEGKGLVRIPVGSAFTFIXISKEGVCEKTF-(66) SKEFXRAFNRLIGGGGGRARRARRALGACAYTYRPHTRGISLIRSGSRGSLGDSGGGSGGXXTLFSA-(93) 10 AFTAINHTETANSAFHPLI-TCRS VIXIAIVILGILNSCINPII-YPCS ALKANI MICLIAR C'ABII-ABCZ FIGHTAICICHZZINAN - AIR TUMITAICICHZZINAN - AIAE AI MAN MITTING TARIT - IBCZ NODFRESTICKLLFRANKETRO NOOFREEFREE LERPWICELAW MERWINIESCHOLV TILL-IANISTACIONALIALI THE PARTSTON STATES MIDERRAFIOGLERGERIRIV FIGHT THIS CTURY I - TITE NT TYPERAFICILISTN NADFRAFSTLIGTRICPADNA I ITV SINNEQUAF SSIGE PROS I SKEOTLYTLIPHAVOSSED LXCE - (42) NADFOKYTAGLIGTSHFESRIPVETVNI DNEL I SYNODIVITKE I LAAY I HATBNAV TY CAREVOND EE IG- (45) TIDVIVNICANSSINPII-YA-T 19 TTOVTVATCAONSSENPVI-YA-F NIEFRKAFLKILKC LYSAFTHLGTVNSAVNFII-YTT и и NIETWOFIXILSC LYSATTHLCTVHSALNPVI-YTTT NATIONALINA 23 24 NEEFFCAFOKIVPFRICAS ואור-וואונואנואוו-אוער NICE CONTROL INCHES LGAI INNICVINSTINEVI -YAYF NKIYRRAFSKILKCITKPDKKPPVRQIPRVAATALSGRELMVNIYRHIDIERVARKANDPIRGIENGVENLE- (1.6) LINVIVVIGIVESCINEVI-YILF 26 27 NKTYRSAFSKILOCOTKENRKPLOLLLUNTTPALAYKSSOLOVOOKOOSCEDAEOTVOOCSKYTLCKOCSE- (27) LIVEVNIGILISAVNPLV-TILE NRDFRTGTOOLFGGTLANKNISHOTTS LAGDASQLIS RTQ SAEPROQEERP LXLCVM SGTEVTAPOGATTR TEYLATACKARYTABIT-AVYT 23 CONFRONT NAMED AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY A AVDVTSALATTHSCLMPHL-YVFH 25 COCOFOCALIKELES LLAWLIELE WRESKEFTRETVODYACKTOAV LOSLEVSTAYINGEINPII-YVVA SSECORTYTS ILECULS SUPSSTINSS COLUMN STORES TO CLASSIC COLUMN STORES. AYLLEVEVSSISSCIDPLI-YTTA -LLTYLEVATHOLIDPW-YILF ALDATE ILGILHSCINPLI-YAFI ARAVLARICPRISTAPRSISICPOLTCRSGIO RH CONTRIGILATIAN HOLISTOS LE POSRES FVGSS SCHISTE TROUTURE SERENIMAS SORCS RVT DICTEMALE PINHTPME IN MOVILCUSINEVIDEVI-YETL KKT KACTOSCLCTTCTOSKSIMISVP-OCTS I OMOGREOGOGOTERS SHIDS IN HOTICINIAL HISCINPIALITYS KREKNETKSCLETHOCTTEEKOSLEEKOSCLEKKANDHOTONFRSSHEDSIN KREKNETKSCLETHOCTTEEKOSLEEKOSCLEKKANDHOTONFRSSHEDSIN ESEROOFSHOLLETOFGLARSHSTBASTICHTSFKSTDPSATTSLERKHOHECTV ESEROOFSHOLLETHOKSTPERSTELLSSSAVRATSLKSHANNVYTNSVLLHGHSTN LOYICIN ASLNSCINPIALYLYS ISICARLIAPINSTVNPFALYLLS MKZYPERSTSTILLSSSAVROTSLKSRADOWYTHSVLLHCHSTXQEIAL VTLVARVLSFENSCYNPFALYLLS ALHVTOCLSLUHCTVNPVL-YSFI HRHTRYTU-KAFIFKTSAKTGLTKLIDASRVSETTYSALEGRAK SANTROVILSTLACTOROGRAPHOUS TO SROPH SPESSMENT STEATRETT. FREEDOLFTVSSAINPIL-THLY CHOUTHOUS REVIOUS CONCESSES AND ESSESSION STREET AND ROLLING CONCESSION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE VIVY-VIGILSZIVXYSZIOTV 40. SOKREAMERICOKTOKPIERAMISVALNISVIKESDRESTELEDITVETTIVSTTXVSEDOTTLASEN -LLNCTICTYLNSAINPYI-YNIH NRFRSGFRIAFRCERMTPTREDRIFTFTTSLSTAVRONTRETLIFAGOTAPSEATSGFAGAPQDGSG- (27)
NDRFRLGFRIAFRCEPT SAGYTGE FARSTRYLGT-QSSVTXVSRLETTISTWGAUETFPEIGPRAFFS- (29) 42 ANTARA PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT ō ALTENING SEGUNDII-ACCT HOURIGERALINGPEONSSIDE ELATER HPTROSSETTVSR-ZEVTVLIDPNOCOPTISSROGAV- (34) VILLSTYLLYSS DONPII-YCCL 45 CHARTOCT LOLLK: IPPRINGHENDS TICSTLEYRPS ECCHES THOS APCLEVE APPITICATEONINPLE-YOFL CSSIGGRENESTAVILTAFIDE CPRICIONS - NTVTVETVV LINISLLESTINSSAMPFI-YFFV TXTFORDFFILLISHFGCCCHURDITANNDFSATTSNCHOCTTGSNK7SQSTLXGSTLHCGGTJLLDKCKCTTC TXXFQROVFILLISHFGIGKROACATRCGKVPPKNSTDIGVQKVTNDFROGALIA-EDVVELIENSKLT7KXQ-(12) VLLVLTYPI —NSCNPFL-YAIF ILLVLFYPL—NSCAMPFL-YAIF ILLVLFYPI—NSCAMPFL-YAIF TINIFIND FTILL SKCCCT E-CAGTYRTITSSTVINITHPRINCHCSSAFRYTSGSSTTILVFLSHEACH 50 (KCFR)CELTTICCTICPLCTOLASATVSKTETSCVAPA PHYTPAFTAKSAATYNPVI-YD44 51 MRCFRACTLOLFGOOVCOCSELSSASKTEVSSVSSVSPA MALPATTACSATIMPVI-YVIM 52 NROFRNCTLOLIGOCVECCSELS SASKTEVS SVS SVS PA MALPAYFAKSATTYNPVI-YVIH NKCLOVCINGACCOCACOFECCICZ 2CKIEAZIAZ 21CACSH LYTIPSITSKSACITNPII-YCTH 54 TASVICTVVTPHNPFI-YSL-RNSDYWALKKYLAPRE?SKO -AMVIENVIPELNPFI-YSL-56 RINCVICALINGVICK 57 -ATTVINTIVIEVINESI-YTL-RNICVICALERLEENCKVIIINTS -SASVICTIVITATINEFTI-YSL-BAR SOCIALIEVICS SUT -VINTET NTRENPET-YSL-59 Ø RNODVICIALIZATINE ACOCEANTING SKI G -LVSVLYAVTVPLFNPII-YCL-AND PROPERTY AND STAND -NAN-ATWITTHEFT-YSL-۵ ANNO INDALEXING CONDIPSEL -VIGINETATION PFI-YSL-RIGHTERALITYICTROSSL -VEN-TANDEL-IZE-RNRCHOENLIKVLOUDGETTEL -VIOLAGIVVIPALNPFI-YSL-64 \$KOLKHAFRSHF75CEGTAGPLONSHCOSDCLHKHANNTASPORAAESCIKSTYKIAKYTYSYSTOTSAEA VENECOMECTINELAMBII-AVIN NEMERALITATED CONSESSED ED STATES SASSES AND STATES STATES TO SECULO SE SASSES SASSES SE SASSES

TIC -- --

CROKSORLIE?LRWTORLEDGLEFGGALSSTPHTVT: 100275GUS

NKEIMAAFIRIINSCENCESCESACKERUU IIACMEESKEENSSKECHSEKEENPETEMESSKANNESS

KKF KETYTYT LAGRICUTSDSLOSKLEGTTE SENFKRS FOR LELS A DNAAFEPVOTYATALKS RAYSVEDF CPENLESCUVFRICTEAS REST.

MONT CROLOFFENT COFRESCO CO.T. Z.

CHOFICH POCT RCOLLD RAFLESCONCRA

GTO-PUDHITLAVFACCE/KGLIZIODEL GTKFRONTVCHZSFASDSFZANGPGTTA

| | · | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC(5) :C07K 7/00, 15/06; C12N 15/12 US CL :435/69.1; 514/12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; 530/387.9 | | | | | | | |
| According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC | | | | | | | |
| B. FIELDS SEARCHED | | | | | | | |
| Minimum do | ocumentation searched (classification system followed | by classification symbols) | | | | | |
| U.S. : 4 | 435/69.1; 514/12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; 530/387.9 | | | | | | |
| Documentati | ion searched other than minimum documentation to the | extent that such documents are included | in the fields searched | | | | |
| APS, STN | Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) APS, STN/MEDLINE search terms: G protein coupled, receptor#, fragment# | | | | | | |
| C. DOC | UMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT | | | | | | |
| Category* | Citation of document, with indication, where app | propriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. | | | | |
| A | NATURE, Vol. 336, issued 22 Dece et.al., "Cloning and expression of a cDNA", pages 783-787. See entire doc | rat D2 dopamine receptor | 1-41 | | | | |
| A | Biochemistry, Vol. 26, No. 10, issu Dohlman et.al., "A Family of Rece Nucleotide Regulatory Proteins", pag document. | 1-41 | | | | | |
| A | BIO/TECHNOLOGY, Vol. 7, issued September 1989, S. Marullo et.al., "EXPRESSION OF HUMAN \$1 AND \$2 ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN E. COLI AS A NEW TOOL FOR LIGAND SCREENING", pages 923-927. See entire document. | | | | | | |
| X Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. See patent family annex. | | | | | | | |
| Special cutogories of cited documents: | | | | | | | |
| 10 | be part of particular relevance rlier document published on or after the international filing date | principle or theory underlying the im "X" document of particular relevance; the | se claimed invention cannot be | | | | |
| "L" do | cument which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is ted to establish the publication date of another citation or other | considered movel or cannot be considered when the document is taken alone "Y" document of particular relevance; the considered particular relevance pa | | | | | |
| .O. 90 | ecial remon (as specified) comment referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other | considered to involve an inventive combined with one or more other ma- being obvious to a person skilled in | step when the document is the documents, such combination | | | | |
| ·P· do | ocument published prior to the international filing date but later than e priority date claimed | "&" document member of the same pater | | | | | |
| Date of the actual completion of the international search Date of invaling of the international search report DEC 02 | | | | | | | |
| Commission Box PCT | mailing address of the ISA/US oner of Patents and Trademarks | Authorized officer JOHN D. ULM | yza fin | | | | |
| 1 | on, D.C. 20231 | Telephone No. (703) 308-0196 | | | | | |

BNSDOCID: <WO__9405695A1_I_>

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet)(July 1992)*